



2007 Prophecies

© Priscilla Van Sutphin

www.upstreamca.org

**The coming Great Awakening, Old Wells
Fallen Mantles, & New Fountains, M.Edds Jan 7th**

Truth & Justice Jan 3rd

Assemblance of Good Jan 7th

Loose Change Jan 11th

Transmitters Jan 12th

Degradation & Defilement Jan 18th

A Perverse & Adulterous Generation - 21st

Spanish version

Fortuitous Advice Jan 27th

Revelation Revolution Jan 27th

Gyrations Feb 5th

Premature Wrestling Feb 11th

Glory, Glory, Glory Feb 15th

The Thief & The King Feb 23rd

Sign of the Giant Squid & Fish 25th

Word for Africa Feb 27th

Love & Honesty Mar 3rd

Crescent Moon Alliance: Israel Mar 5th
Tyranny & Justice Mar 8th
Varieties of Winds Mar 12th
Double Fruitfulness Mar 20th
Double Mar 23rd
Conundrum Mar 25th
India Aflame Mar 28th
Moments till Dawn Apr 1st
Bad Moon Rising Apr 6th
Predominant Order Apr 10th
He's Got the Whole World in His Hands -Apr 16th
Nakuru, - City of Magic to City of LIGHTS - April
18th
Chocolate Icing Apr 26th
Giant Carbuncle Excision May 3rd
Submarine Dream May 5th
Consternation May 8th
Neck to Neck May 13th
Desperation: Israel May 17th
Gestational Offerings May 20th
Cursive Opinion May 28th
Grease Spots June 2nd
Terror in the Night June 7th
Racing for the Goal June 10th
War is Coming June 15th
Word for N. Carolina June 22nd
See How the Towers Will Fall 26th
Urike People Dream June 26th

The Uncovering July 3rd
Return of the King July 8th
Get Up to the Mountains July 17th
Ripple Effect July 17th
Full Restitution July 19th
The Cadence of Drums July 24th
Vision of Interrogation Aug 1st
Instigating Circumstances Aug 6th
Bitter Rantings Aug 26th

The Latter Times Sept 1st
Life is a Voyage Sept 6th
Sinister Schemes Sept 11th
Sign of the Rescued Deer Sept 11th
Doctrines of Demons Sept 15th
Yahweh Thunders Sept 17th
Falling Leaves Spet 22nd
A Costly Perfume Sept 24th
I Want to Tabernacle with You - 29th
Where is Justice ? Sept 30th

Contact Sports Oct 3rd
Rise of Antichrists Oct 8th
Traumatized or Sanitized? Oct 10th
The Bear Will Lie Down with the Dogs -Oct 12th
Fore & Aft Oct 15th
National Holidays Oct 21st
Demonstrations of Kindness Oct 22nd
Resting in the VINE Oct 25th

Afterglow Nov 5th
Constant Companion Nov 9th
Horizontal Shifting Nov 15th
Comfort Ye My People Nov 19th
Bottomed Out Nov 26th
Intrepid Ones Nov 27th
Junkyard Dog Nov 30th
A Wash Dec 3rd
Exclusivity or Elasticity Dec 6th
Make Your Heart a Manger Dec 7th
Desirous of Your Love O Lord Dec 8th
Dream of Cleansing & Confronting 12th
Industrial Waste Removal Dec 14th
Roots of Pretense Dec 22nd
Light of the World Dec 23rd
Collapsible Empires Dec 26th
Lattice Work Dec 31st

I manifested Holy Spirit VERY strongly reading the following word, and pray you will read through it a couple times. It also is in synche with everything God has shown me, so I have included it here. Pris

Old Wells, Fallen Mantles, and New Fountain (The Coming Great Awakening)

MichaelEdds@aol.com Date: 01/07/2007 08:00:17 PM

A Vision from the Lord given to Michael Edds

I moved to Cleveland, Ohio in June 2000 to assume the position as Head of School for an interdenominational Christian High School. The school was new and had many challenges. I was not thrilled about the move but followed the Lord's leading out of obedience. Being a Southerner, I never thought about moving North. The school was new but had severe problems, the most severe totally unknown to me. Prior to my arrival, a teacher had been arrested for involving a student in pornography. The teacher had been convicted and sentenced. Upon my arrival, the incident had become front-page news in Cleveland.

To say the least, I was shocked and angry with the board who hired me and with God who sent me. I felt someone should have informed me. I could not understand why God had sent me into a mess such as this. I have enjoyed success in building up, expanding and promoting ministries. However, it is another thing to rebuild a greatly tarnished image. The task seemed hopeless to say the least. I felt that I had jeopardized my family by taking this position. However, I understand more fully now that God does not make mistakes. He allows adverse things to come into our lives for our good.

One night I could not sleep. I was very angry with the Lord for putting me into this greatly stressful mess.

"Surely, I thought, I desire better than this." Around 2 AM, I got up to sit on the couch and pout. In spite of my upset state, anger and disgust, the Presence of the Lord settled in the living room. God did not even pay attention to or address my complaint. Instead, His presence was so strong that I physically trembled. He spoke these words, "Old Wells, Fallen Mantles, and New Fountains." He instructed me to get my Bible. By that time, I too had set aside my complaint. His Presence was so great that I did not know if I could survive it.

I opened my Bible to Isaiah 35: 3 - 7: "Strengthen ye the wake hands, and confirm the feeble knees. Say to them that are of a fearful heart, be strong, and fear not: behold your God shall come with vengeance, even God with a recompense; He will come and save you. Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped. Then shall the lame man leap as a hart, and the tongue of the dumb shall sing for IN THE WILDERNESS SHALL WATER BREAK OUT AND STREAMS IN THE DESERT. AND THE PARCHED GROUND SHALL BECOME A POOL AND THE THIRSTY LAND SPRINGS OF WATER."

Then, I turned the page and Isaiah 41: 17 - 18 fell open: "When the poor and needy seek water and there is none, and their tongues fail for thirst, I the Lord

will hear them. I the God of Israel will not forsake them. I WILL OPEN RIVERS IN HIGH PLACES, AND FOUNTAINS IN THE MIDST OF VALLEYS: I WILL MAKE THE WILDERNESS A POOL OF WATER AND THE DRY LAND SPRINGS OF WATER."

Next followed Isaiah 43:20 which says, "...I GIVE WATERS IN THE DESERT TO GIVE DRINK TO MY PEOPLE." I was directed to verse 19 of that chapter: "BEHOLD I WILL DO A NEW THING. NOW IT SHALL SPRING (BURST) FORTH. SHALL YE NOT KNOW IT? I WILL EVEN MAKE A WAY IN THE WILDERNESS, AND RIVERS IN THE DESERT. Isaiah 44:3 followed stating: "FOR I WILL POUR WATER UPON HIM THAT IS THIRSTY, AND FLOODS UPON THE DRY GROUND: I WILL POUR MY SPIRIT UPON THEY SEED, AND MY BLESSING UPON THING OFFSPRING."

The Lord was moving so quickly through the scriptures that I could hardly keep up. His presence was incredibly strong. I felt like the law of gravity had been suspended. Isaiah 49:10 came next: "FOR HE THAT HAS MERCY ON THEM SHALL LEAD THEM EVEN BY THE SPRINGS OF WATERS SHALL HE GUIDE THEM.

Leaving Isaiah, the Lord took me to Joel 2:23: "BE GLAD CHILDREN OF ZION AND REJOICE FOR HE

HAS GIVEN YOU THE FORMER RAIN MODERATELY,
AND HE WILL CAUSE TO COME DOWN FOR YOU
THE RAIN, THE FORMER RAIN AND THE LATTER
RAIN IN THE FIRST MONTH." Then Joel 2:28 was
given which states: " AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS
AFTERWARDS THAT I WILL POUR OUT MY SPIRIT
ON ALL FLESH. YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTER
SHALL PROPHECY, YOUR OLD MEN SHALL DREAM
DREAMS AND YOUR YOUNG MEN SHALL SEE
VISIONS."

Finally, Genesis 26:18 finished the scriptures that the
Lord was rapidly giving me: "AND ISAAC DUG AGAIN
THE WELLS OF WATER WHICH THEY HAD DUG IN
THE DAYS OF ABRAHAM HIS FATHER."

The Lord revealed the meaning of this vision:
The Early Church experienced the fullness of God.
They had the fullness, the gifts and revelation of the
Holy Spirit. They were full of boldness, power and
anointing. God turned the world upside down through
them. The dead were raised, the blind received sight,
the possessed were set free, the sick healed and the
Gospel was preached to the poor.

The anger of Hell was violently aroused. The more the
devil persecuted and killed them, the more they
multiplied and spread. So Satan changed his tactics.

By 300 AD Roman Emperor Constantine made
Christianity the official religion of the Empire. What

Satan could not do through persecution, he accomplished through promotion, position, power, prestige, acceptance and prosperity. They SOLD OUT! The Church backslid and the all humanity fell into the brutality and nightmare of the Dark Ages.

The purpose of each Great Awakening or the bursting forth of a spiritual well was to restore back to the church an element of truth that the Early Church. Luther restored "the just shall live by faith." Wesley, Whitefield, Edwards and the First Great Awakening restored "repentance, inward holiness and the teaching of "Christ in you."

The Second Great Awakening with Barton Stone at Cane Ridge in the West and Francis Asbury in the East brought salvation and restoration to society. Evangelism, missions, and great social renewal was restored to the church. The Third Great Awakening of 1857 restored the power of prayer. Azusa Street Outpouring of 1905 restored the power and presence of the Holy Spirit.

The Lord stated that He was going to reopen all of the "old wells" of revival in order to restore "TOTAL" truth to His church. All of the fragmented elements of truth would be brought together as a collective whole. Fallen mantles of ministry and anointing that rested upon the great men and women of God of old would be picked up and placed on godly men and women

today to finish what was started long ago. They are the "Isaacs" that will revisit the "old wells" of revival and reopen them. The mantles of ministry did not die nor were they buried with Asbury, Wesley, Stone, Amanda Berry Smith and others. They have only been "on hold" until a generation would be born that could relate to these mantles and pick them up.

Isaiah 58:12 refer to them: "And they that shall be of thee shall build the old waste places, thou shall raise up the foundations of many generations, and thou shall be called the repairer of the breach, the restorer of paths to dwell in."

The Lord said, "What once was shall be again."

Malachi 4:5 prophecies that "I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord. And He shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse." He said this was not just a generational reconciliation between the old and the young. It is a restoration of His people to the Faith once delivered to the Saints, the Faith of our fathers.

The Lord said He was tired of the apostasy, deadness, programs, personality cults, plans and politics that have nearly destroyed His church. He is going to restore HIS church by returning the "Faith

of our Fathers to their children (their descendants) and the children to the Faith of our Fathers." The old wells will BURST forth and the fallen mantles will be picked up. "Bursting forth" means it will be a "suddenly." Isaiah speaks of it occurring in the desert places and on the barren heights. In other words, it will happen in the most unlikely of places.

The Lord continued His interpretation of the vision by explaining to me that "NEW FOUNTAINS" would gush or break forth also.

Isaiah 43:19 declares, "Behold I do a new thing. Now it shall SPRING or burst forth (a suddenly)."

Something that has never occurred in any Great Awakening or in any historic move of God will exploded upon the scene in our day.

Joel 2:23 speaks of God sending the former rain (the Old Wells of revival) and the latter rain (the New Fountains) in the SAME MONTH!!! In other words, all of the moves of God and fallen mantles from Pentecost until now will be reopened and picked up and combined with a totally new thing from God. It will literally shake the church and the world. HE WILL RESTORE A CHURCH WITHOUT SPOT OR WRINKLE! HE WILL NOT ALLOW THE CHURCH TO GO OUT

**DEFEATED. HE WILL ARISE FOR HIS OWN NAME'S
SAKE!**

God has been preparing a "Joseph Generation" has
been enrolled in a "School of Dung".

**[Interjection by pris: My spiritual mom calls this
being posted at the Dung Gate]**

In this schooling, they have endured the pain of
rejection, slander and isolation. The "Word of the
Lord" has tried them severely. They have cried out,
"God why? All I wanted to do is serve you. All seems
to have "gone to hell in a hand basket." "It seems
just the opposite of what You promised. I am lonely,
the organized church thinks I am crazy, a fanatic,
out on a limb.

They have rejected me and hated me because of my
great love for you.

WHY, OH LORD?" God has been preparing and
perfecting these "Josephs" in the darkness and in the
prison houses of loneliness and isolation for a day and
hour that they will be unleashed as a secret weapon
on the kingdom of darkness. He has allowed all of
these things to happen to them for their good. He has
prepared a people that He can trust with His power,
gifts, and anointing. In holiness, humbleness and
boldness they will fulfill His plans in our day. They will

give HIM the glory. They will give HIM total control of the coming Great Awakening. The door of their prison house of utter loneliness and rejection is about to open.

Their "word" is about to come. That word is "the King has need of thee." In a moment, they will be ushered from prison to position. In a moment, they will fully understand their long and severe sufferings. In a moment, they will be brought out into the light of God's divine destiny for them. God will use them to lead the Coming Great Awakening.

Along with this final Great Awakening is coming Divine Judgment. Isaiah 35:4 declares, "Your God shall come with vengeance, even God with a recompense. He will come and save you." God is going to overthrow the abuse and control of man in His church. His church is like a ship that has been taken away from Him and turned into a luxury liner. He is going to take her back and restore her back to her original state: "a ship of war." HE IS GOING TO TAKE BACK THE CONTROL OF HIS CHURCH!!! The Church is HIS bride, not someone else's.

Additionally, this nation is going to be greatly shaken. The First Great Awakening preceded the American Revolution. Before the Second Great Awakening began at Cane Ridge, Kentucky, a massive epidemic of Cholera occurred. In its early days of the Third

Great Awakening, every bank in the nation collapsed. This awakening was followed by the greatest disaster in American History when the nation was ripped apart and 600,000 Americans perished in the horrific War Between The States. A great earthquake hit California at the same time of the Azusa Street Outpouring. He is going to shake the Church and this nation. Only that which is of Him will be left standing.

A great hunger for repentance, seeking God, seeking holiness and seeking truth has exploded within the "Joseph Generation." They have studied, researched and sought out the "Old Wells" of revival. They intensely hunger for God to do it again! They cry out, "Just one more time, oh Lord! Programs, politics, personalities, manipulation, and plans in the church sicken them. THEY MUST HAVE GOD! THEY MUST BE IN HIS PRESENCE! They are meeting in the homes, in the fields, in the woods, in their prayer closets and any place that they can totally seek His face. Their despair has turned into an all-consuming hunger that says, "Give me God or let me die." GOD HAS HEARD! He is about to reopen the old wells of revival, He is picking up the fallen mantles and placing on men and women, and He is about to do a new thing!

Every Awakening has incurred the wrath and persecution of man. When the Presence and holiness

of God confronts mankind, they must make a decision for or against Him. When they choose to reject Him, they lash out and fight against His messengers. In the mid 1700s, the Baptist in Colonial Virginia were beaten, imprisoned, and killed for preaching the Gospel.

The Methodist circuit riders were jailed, tarred and feathered, beaten, abused and martyred for the message of God. The leader of the First Great Awakening, George Whitefield, was beaten almost to death by two men wielding a club. John Wesley faced mob violence.

The reason there is little persecution against the Church in America today is that there is so little of the Presence of and Message of God to confront mankind. The world has heard how to get rich, how to prosper, how to have self-esteem, and to feel good. They have not heard the message, "repent or perish." They have not heard the anointed Word of God that demands a decision. Be forewarned, The Final Great Awakening will usher in a wave a persecution against the true Church of God.

Old Wells of Revival are on the threshold of being reopened. Fallen Mantles of ministry are being picked up. New Fountains are rumbling beneath the surface and about to burst forth. The most incredible move of God will suddenly explode upon the scene. Judgment and a great shaking are coming to the land and to the

church. Persecution of the "Isaacs" and "Josephs", the true saints of God will occur. However, they will be covered with such zeal and boldness they will be like the Fathers of old: "And they loved not their lives even until death." (Revelation 12:11) God will harvest a holy remnant from this vile generation. He will have a church that is without spot or wrinkle, a pure bride for His Son.

Be encouraged. Lift up your heads. Your God has come! He will save you! Your destiny is at the door!
"The King has need of thee!"

Frank Bartleman once said, "To understand what God is going to do, we must understand what He once did."

"Assemblance of Good"

Jan 7th, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

www.upstreamca.org

As`sem´blance: N.1. Resemblance; likeness; appearance. Care I for the . . . Stature, bulk, and big assemblance of a man? Give me the spirit. - Shak.
2. An assembling; assemblage. To weete [know] the cause of their assemblance. - Spenser.

2 Cor 5:12 AMP We are not commending ourselves to you again, but we are providing you with an

occasion and incentive to be [rightfully] proud of us, so that you may have a reply for those who pride themselves on surface appearances [on the virtues they only appear to have], although their heart is devoid of them.

Jude 3-4 NKJV For certain men have crept in unnoticed, who long ago were marked out for this condemnation, ungodly men, who turn the grace of our God into lewdness and deny the only Lord God and our Lord Jesus Christ.

Rev 18:9-10, 14 NKJV **The World Mourns
Babylon's Fall**

"The kings of the earth who committed fornication and lived luxuriously with her will weep and lament for her, when they see the smoke of her burning, 10 standing at a distance for fear of her torment, saying, 'Alas, alas, that great city Babylon, that mighty city! For in one hour your judgment has come.' 14 The fruit that your soul longed for has gone from you, and all the things which are rich and splendid have gone from you, and you shall find them no more at all.

The Lord spoke:

"For centuries, now, there have come into My church men depraved and deprived of understanding who turn the grace of God into an excuse for sin. False teachers abound and so do those who are hypocrites,

who teach one thing but do another yet do not admit their struggles, have become too proud, and in this manner feign true healing and deliverance.

My presence is LIFE to your soul. Yet many teach that you are not to seek "experiences" but only the WORD. BUT I AM THE LIVING WORD. I AM AN EXPERIENCE ! I AM a MOVING, living, breathing SPIRIT and I can be felt, heard, smelled, seen, and touched. MEN SAW the Cloud of My Glory in the old temple made of stone. They could not even enter at times or stand because of the cloud of glory. How did they know it was a cloud if they couldn't see it ?

Yet men, unbelieving and devoid of understanding, listening to the ramblings of "educated" men of their own kind say that you are not to seek My MANIFEST PRESENCE? How absurd and unbelieving that is My beloveds. It has brought many to a place of apostasy in not believing that I still heal, still raise the dead, and still speak to men !

Yet you think you can have UNITY with such without strife ? How is it that you think you can dwell with UNBELIEF and fear of man ? Have you not read that if two are to walk together they must be agreed ?

Then how can they know unless it is demonstrated that I still am on the throne and doing miracles and signs and wonders ? I made it clear that THESE

**SIGNS WILL FOLLOW ALL WHO BELIEVE. NOT
SOME, but ALL !**

**Mark 16:17-18 NKJV ...In My name they will cast
out demons ; they will speak with new tongues; 18
they will take up serpents; and if they drink anything
deadly, it will by no means hurt them; they will lay
hands on the sick, and they will recover."**

**What did I say of the unbelieving ? Rev 21:7-8
But the cowardly, unbelieving , abominable,
murderers, sexually immoral, sorcerers, idolaters, and
all liars shall have their part in the lake which burns
with fire and brimstone, which is the second death."
NKJV**

**I came in revival in CANADA and in the UNITED
STATES and men mocked My Most Holy Spirit and
said that the work I did was NOT of GOD. I poured
out My love and grace, and men quenched the revival
accusing others of moving in demonic signs and
wonders. Have you not read, Mark 3:28-30 AMP
Truly and solemnly I say to you, all sins will be
forgiven the sons of men, and whatever abusive and
blasphemous things they utter; 29 But whoever
speaks abusively against or maliciously misrepresents
the Holy Spirit can never get forgiveness, but is guilty
of and is in the grasp of an everlasting trespass. 30
For they persisted in saying, He has an unclean spirit.**

They accused My servants of misrepresenting My Holy Spirit, saying the HOLY ONE was unclean. And they have no remorse about it, and go on in their delusion stirring up trouble, condemning the upright in heart.

It is true that in all churches there are charlatans, and there are good men and women, boys and girls. There is a remnant in the midst of the assembly of the blind. And I tell you that what I do next will shock the unbelieving as well. BUT I WILL HAVE A PURE AND SPOTLESS BRIDE ONLY BY BRINGING MY MOST HOLY SPIRIT IN POWER. YOU CANNOT ACHIEVE HOLINESS APART FROM MY SPIRIT ! YOU CANNOT ACHIEVE YOUR OWN PERFECTION BY STRIVING AND WORKING HARD. THAT IS THE DECEPTION OF ALL DECEPTIONS. YOU CAN DO NOTHING APART FROM ME ! THERE IS NOT ONE THING YOU CAN DO OF YOUR OWN WILL THAT HAS IT'S ORIGIN IN ME. YOU ARE BEREFT AND BARREN APART FROM MY LIFE IN YOU. IT IS MY PRESENCE, AND MY POWER THAT CHANGES YOUR HEARTS AND SOULS. ALL YOUR STRIVING IS NOTHING COMPARED TO A TOUCH FROM ME.

I am going to do something in this generation which is a recapitulation of fulfilled prophecies, and that will startle the unbelief out of this generation ! I AM NOT LIMITED ! There is nothing too hard for ME. You will not be able to take credit without great

consequence, for ONLY MY SPIRIT, MY SON, will have the credit for what I do. THOSE who try to manipulate for their gain will be removed. They will be like Nebuchadnezzar crawling in the grass like an animal if they do not submit to MY WILL, and give HONOR to MY NAME. I will remove the Nicolaitans out of My true church. Men will no longer serve those who make a name for themselves. Men will not give honor to thieves and liars. THEY WILL FOLLOW AFTER HOLINESS BECAUSE THEY WILL ONCE AGAIN SEE FRUIT IN THE LIVES OF THE TRUE CHURCH, THE REMNANT. I will remove the kingdom of SELF ! I will reestablish the true foundation in the true church. The Harlot church will be hated, and their candlesticks removed. Men will no longer give praise to men over praise to ME. Men will no longer oppress without severe consequence. I will give grace to all who REPENT. BUT I WILL ONCE AGAIN RULE AND REIGN IN MY TRUE CHURCH ! I WILL BE PREEMINENT !

I WILL DO SIGNS ON EARTH AND IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE. I WILL REESTABLISH THE APOSTOLIC FOUNDATIONS AND MY PROPHETS, AND THE FEAR OF GOD WILL REIGN ONCE AGAIN OVER THE FEAR OF MAN. YOU WILL CAST OUT THAT DEMON FROM YOUR MIDST. YOU WILL ONCE AGAIN WALK IN INTEGRITY OF HEART AND ACTIONS. MY TRUE CHURCH WILL CARE FOR THE

ORPHANS AND WIDOWS, FOR THE HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE. THOSE THAT DON'T WILL BE DESTITUTE THEMSELVES. FOR THERE IS A LAW OF SOWING AND REAPING. IT IS ESTABLISHED AND YOU WILL SEE THE REVERANCE FOR MY NAME CHANGE IN THIS GENERATION IN THE MOUTHS OF THE HOLY. YES MEN WILL STILL MOCK AND SCORN WHAT THEY DON'T UNDERSTAND. BUT THEIR TONGUES WILL BE QUICKLY SILENCED AS THOSE WERE WHO PERSECUTED MY FIRST APOSTLES. I AM RAISING UP AN APOSTOLIC GENERATION THAT WILL NO LONGER "SETTLE" FOR LESS. THEY HAVE BEEN DISCONTENT WITH THE CHURCH BECAUSE I HAVE MADE THEM DISCONTENT WITH JUST A LITTLE OF ME. I HAVE PUT A HOLY DISCONTENTMENT IN MANY THAT THEY WOULD PURSUE ME WITH ALL OF THEIR HEARTS, AND ALL OF THEIR MIND, AND ALL OF THEIR STRENGTH, AND FIND THE TRUE GOD OF MIRACLES.

ARISE SONS OF MEN, AND TAKE YOUR PLACE. MOVE OUT AT MY COMMAND AND WAIT FOR YOUR ORDERS, FOR I AM COMING ON THE WINGS OF THE WIND. I WILL ESTABLISH TRUTH AND JUSTICE IN YOUR DAY, AND YOU WILL SEE THE TRAVAIL OF YOUR SOULS ! MY LOVE WILL OVERPOWER YOU AND ALL YOU TOUCH ! I LOVE

**YOU AND WILL POUR OUT MY LOVE LIKE A
RAGING RIVER TO ALL WHO WILL COME."**

**Isa 35:7-9 NKJV Strengthen the weak hands, and
make firm the feeble knees.**

**4 Say to those who are fearful-hearted, "Be strong,
do not fear! Behold, your God will come with
vengeance, with the recompense of God; He will come
and save you." 5 Then the eyes of the blind shall be
opened, And the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped.**

**6 Then the lame shall leap like a deer, And the
tongue of the dumb sing. For waters shall burst forth
in the wilderness, And streams in the desert. 7 The
parched ground shall become a pool, And the thirsty
land springs of water; In the habitation of jackals,
where each lay, There shall be grass with reeds and
rushes. 8 A highway shall be there, and a road, And
it shall be called the Highway of Holiness . The
unclean shall not pass over it, But it shall be for
others. Whoever walks the road, although a fool,
Shall not go astray. 9 No lion shall be there, Nor
shall any ravenous beast go up on it; It shall not be
found there. But the redeemed shall walk there,**

**Luke 6:43-45 NKJV A Tree Is Known by Its Fruit
(Matt 7:15-20)**

**"For a good tree does not bear bad fruit , nor does a
bad tree bear good fruit . 44 For every tree is
known by its own fruit . For men do not gather figs**

from thorns, nor do they gather grapes from a
bramble bush. 45 A good man out of the good
treasure of his heart brings forth good; and an evil
man out of the evil treasure of his heart brings forth
evil. For out of the abundance of the heart his mouth
speaks.

1 Tim 5:24-25 AMP The sins of some men are
conspicuous (openly evident to all eyes), going before
them to the judgment [seat] and proclaiming their
sentence in advance; but the sins of others appear
later [following the offender to the bar of judgment
and coming into view there]. 25 So also, good deeds
are evident and conspicuous, and even when they are
not, they cannot remain hidden [indefinitely].

Gal 5:22-26 NKJV But the fruit of the Spirit is
love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness,
faithfulness, 23 gentleness, self-control. Against such
there is no law. 24 And those who are Christ's have
crucified the flesh with its passions and desires. 25
If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.
26 Let us not become conceited, provoking one
another, envying one another.

James 3:15-17 NKJV For where envy and self-
seeking exist, confusion and every evil thing are
there. 17 But the wisdom that is from above is first
pure, then peaceable, gentle, willing to yield, full of

mercy and good fruits, without partiality and without hypocrisy.

Rom 7:13-25 AMP Did that which is good then prove fatal [bringing death] to me? Certainly not! It was sin, working death in me by using this good thing [as a weapon], in order that through the commandment sin might be shown up clearly to be sin, that the extreme malignity and immeasurable sinfulness of sin might plainly appear . 14 We know that the Law is spiritual; but I am a creature of the flesh [carnal, unspiritual], having been sold into slavery under [the control of] sin. 15 For I do not understand my own actions [I am baffled, bewildered]. I do not practice or accomplish what I wish, but I do the very thing that I loathe [which my moral instinct condemns].

16 Now if I do [habitually] what is contrary to my desire, [that means that] I acknowledge and agree that the Law is good (morally excellent) and that I take sides with it. 17 However, it is no longer I who do the deed, but the sin [principle] which is at home in me and has possession of me.

18 For I know that nothing good dwells within me, that is, in my flesh. I can will what is right, but I cannot perform it. [I have the intention and urge to do what is right, but no power to carry it out.] 19 For I fail to practice the good deeds I desire to do,

but the evil deeds that I do not desire to do are what I am [ever] doing.

20 Now if I do what I do not desire to do, it is no longer I doing it [it is not myself that acts], but the sin [principle] which dwells within me [fixed and operating in my soul]. 21 So I find it to be a law (rule of action of my being) that when I want to do what is right and good, evil is ever present with me and I am subject to its insistent demands. 22 For I endorse and delight in the Law of God in my inmost self [with my new nature]. [Ps 1:2.]

23 But I discern in my bodily members [in the sensitive appetites and wills of the flesh] a different law (rule of action) at war against the law of my mind (my reason) and making me a prisoner to the law of sin that dwells in my bodily organs [in the sensitive appetites and wills of the flesh]. 24 O unhappy and pitiable and wretched man that I am! Who will release and deliver me from [the shackles of] this body of death? 25 O thank God! [He will!] through Jesus Christ (the Anointed one) our Lord! So then indeed I, of myself with the mind and heart, serve the Law of God, but with the flesh the law of sin.

2 Cor 13:7-8 AMP But I pray to God that you may do nothing wrong, not in order that we [our teaching] may appear to be approved, but that you may continue doing right, [though] we may seem to have failed and be unapproved. 8 For we can do nothing against the

Truth [not serve any party or personal interest], but only for the Truth [which is the Gospel].

Truth & Justice

Jan 3rd, 2006

Luke 18:3-5 NKJV Now there was a widow in that city; and she came to him, saying, 'Get justice for me from my adversary.' 4 And he would not for a while; but afterward he said within himself, 'Though I do not fear God nor regard man, 5 yet because this widow troubles me I will avenge her, lest by her continual coming she weary me.'"

John 1:17 NKJV For the law was given through Moses, but **grace and truth came through Jesus Christ.**

Tonight as we prayed with a young woman she had a vision of a bird flying freely, but suddenly an owl grabbed it and flew off with it, but then, just as suddenly, an eagle swooped down and grabbed the owl, tearing him to pieces. So when God said to me "Truth and Justice", He brought this to mind.

She later had another vision as we prayed, of a lion jumping on something, and as it lifted its head, there was blood in his mouth, to show he had killed the prey. She had no fear so knew it was the Lion

of JUDAH. The interesting thing also was that as she had that vision I'd been praying for her and also suddenly "roared" . This is an hour when the LION will ROAR out of ZION over His people ! [see Joel 3:16]

Then I heard Him say...

" There are many in My Kingdom who have been ripped and devoured by birds of prey, and vicious dogs, and strong bulls of Bashan. The world becomes more violent daily, darkness filling the earth. Yet this year, will I RAISE MY THUNDERING VOICE and will show signs in the heavens and in the earth of My soon coming. The enemy seeks to remove as many as he can before they have a chance to be saved, but I am calling you to PRAY as never before for the souls of the earth to be reaped. PRAY IN FAITH for I will do many signs and wonders in response to your intercessions. I will array you in fine linen, and I will robe you in MY RIGHTEOUSNESS, and I will INCREASE THE AUTHORITY I have given you to bind the works of darkness.

Know that though he is calling forth hidden armies, I am also calling forth MY ARMIES and We will walk beside you in this great war of wars to come ! For have I not said that My people will volunteer themselves in that day ? I am raising up a chosen generation this year - a generation that has been

radical about many things, and rebellious. But I will turn that rebellion into radical obedience to ME, and I will use them mightily to bring down enemy forces. REACH OUT NOW to those who have been broken and felt abandoned, abused & neglected. REACH OUT and watch what I will do in your own children who have walked away as you do this !

For I am transforming this generation that the world has sought so hard after to destroy with entertainment and corruption of all sorts. They think they have won their hearts, but they didn't count on what I will do. They will lay their heads on your shoulders and weep, and you will impart My love and kindness, and forgiveness will be poured out for them as they repent. TRAIN them up in SPIRITUAL WARFARE. DO NOT THINK TO HIDE ALL THE TRUTH from them, for they are astute and have been exposed already to so many forms of evil. They will DELIVER MANY from darkness. OVER NIGHT THEY WILL BE TRANSFORMED ! DISCERNMENT will greatly increase as I pour out My glory and you will know what to do for them as you LEAN ON ME for understanding and direction.

I AM DOING A NEW THING. YOU CANNOT COMPREHEND IT, NOR ANTICIPATE IT IN THE MANNER I WILL DO IT. DO NOT SHRINK BACK IN SHOCK AND UNBELIEF, FOR I AM GOING TO

DO STARTLING THINGS TO GET ATTENTION OF LOST AND LOVED ONES and EVEN MY OWN CHURCH, AND YOUR PRAYERS NOW WILL BRING FORTH MUCH FRUIT.

Be on the watch for the counterfeits in their midst that would sap your strength and play on your emotions. FOCUS on ME. FOCUS on asking ME for what is going on in your midst when you don't understand something that is happening. I will speak more clearly to you as the days go by, and more of My Spirit fills your hearts. STAY your minds on ME.

COME to ME My beloveds, and allow ME to pour in My WISDOM. For wisdom belongs to ME alone. Your earthly wisdom will be of no help. For challenging days are ahead and I will use you to do mighty signs and wonders but you have to CHANGE your thinking to doing the IMPOSSIBLE. Your days will be filled with what seems doing things you thought impossible !!! The transition will come SUDDENLY. One day you will not notice much, then the next you will notice everyone looking at you. You will notice GREAT FAVOR. YOU will suddenly see answers to prayer in astounding measure. In a moment people will be changed. And their hearts will TURN to listen when you thought they wouldn't listen.

Do not go by the tried ways of the past . For what I am about to do, will be "off the charts" as you say !

You **MUST DEPEND ON ME** for the "how-to's".

Healing will be faster, deeper, and chains will fall off immediately as you pray. I will suddenly **INCREASE**

YOUR CONFIDENCE and you will take off flying in the heavenlies for your **JOY** will be made manifest in all that you see.

Seek again for the unsaved in your families. Lean on **ME** for how to pray.

Look to do unusual things. Listen for the still small voice. This will be the time to proclaim the acceptable year of your **LORD**, and the year of My vengeance on the forces of darkness of this world.

PRAY, PRAY, PRAY for the **LOST** and for the **CHURCH**. **BE BOLD ! BE STRONG ! BE RADICAL** for the sake of Your King ! **KNOW** that **MY JUSTICE** and **MY TRUTH** will prevail, though all seems in turmoil and things seem darker. **KNOW** that **MY GLORY IS ARISING IN THIS HOUR UPON YOU**, and you will see and hear more clearly. You will see what your heart has longed for.

TAKE THE WORSHIP TO THE STREETS. BE BOLD
and **TAKE THE LAND !**

DO NOT BE TIMID in proclaiming **MY LOVE** and **POWER** in the midst of the marketplace. For **SUDDENLY** you will be talking and **SUDDENLY I WILL**

**SHOW UP and do STARTLING THINGS. I WILL
RAIN DOWN JUSTICE !**

I will pour out great grace and the mountains will be leveled, not only physically, but spiritually! Though the mountains may fall into the sea, yet MY love for you never fails, and I will bring you through all that comes against you."

**Isa 30:18 NKJV God Will Be Gracious
Therefore the LORD will wait, that He may be gracious to you; And therefore He will be exalted, that He may have mercy on you. For the LORD is a God of justice; Blessed are all those who wait for Him.**

**John 1:14 NKJV The Word Becomes Flesh
And the Word became flesh and dwelt among us, and we beheld His glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father, full of grace and truth**

Matt 12:18, 20-21 NKJV "Behold! My Servant whom I have chosen, My Beloved in whom My soul is well pleased! I will put My Spirit upon Him, And He will declare justice to the Gentiles... 20 A bruised reed He will not break, And smoking flax He will not quench, Till He sends forth justice to victory; 21 And in His name Gentiles will trust."

Matt 23:23-24 NKJV "Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you pay tithe of mint and anise and cummin, and have neglected the weightier matters of the law: justice and mercy and faith. These you ought to have done, without leaving the others undone.

Joel 3:14-16 NKJV Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision. 15 The sun and moon will grow dark, And the stars will diminish their brightness. 16 The LORD also will roar from Zion, And utter His voice from Jerusalem; The heavens and earth will shake; But the LORD will be a shelter for His people, And the strength of the children of Israel.

Loose Change

Jan 11th, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

**Ps 15 NKJV The Character of Those Who May Dwell with the LORD - A Psalm of David. 1 LORD, who may abide in Your tabernacle? Who may dwell in Your holy hill?
2 He who walks uprightly, And works righteousness, And speaks the truth in his heart; 3 He who does not backbite with his tongue, Nor does evil to his neighbor,**

Nor does he take up a reproach against his friend; 4
In whose eyes a vile person is despised, but he honors
those who fear the LORD; He who swears to his own
hurt and does not change ; 5 He who does not put
out his money at usury, nor does he take a bribe
against the innocent.

"I the Lord do not change in My character and
nature. But though man was made in My image, there
is much for him to change in this fallen world. I am
changing the order of things. I am changing My
people who are called by My name so that they will all
see eye to eye among the remnant and be a
formidable force to be dealt with. I am building you
into a mighty army that will move to the beat and
voice of Your Supreme Commander. Many who
consider themselves part of My army have been slow
to change...slow to come to Me and allow me to change
them. They strive to change themselves, and don't
realize it is MY presence that changes them, My
efforts.

There are those totally resistant and stubborn to
change who think they know better than all others and
resist the Most Holy Spirit out of fear of change, and
fear of doing wrong. But I am greater than your
hearts beloveds and NOTHING is impossible with ME.
People are not impossible to change. But I do desire
that they WANT to change, instead of becoming what

I would call **LOOSE CHANGE**. They float around in My pocket, but never go anywhere. Stubbornness is as idolatry beloveds. Stiffnecked and sneering, many resist My Holy Spirit saying that I wouldn't do this, or I wouldn't do that. But I **AM GOD**, and **YOU ARE NOT** ! I am changing the attitudes of many with the startling arising of My **SON** with glory and healing in His wings. I will pull down the strongholds of many minds who are resistant to **ME**. The proud will become stubble and the humble will be exalted. Do not think yourself better than others beloveds. Do not give in to Leviathan though he slithers in and out of many churches devouring and deceiving. **CRUSH** him with the **WORD**. Take every thought captive.

I will change many who you think have been impossible to change. **SO DO NOT JUDGE** before it's time. I am the **JUDGE**, and Supreme Ruler, and I will change the face of My church. It is through many trials and tribulations that the Kingdom is established in your hearts. Those who are willing to suffer with **ME**, will share in My glory. Eat My flesh and drink My blood that you may be established in **TRUTH**. A little leaven leavens the whole lump. **BUILD** your house on solid ground . **JESUS**, **MY SON** is that **ROCK** upon which you must stand. Suddenlies are at hand. Get ready for the ride of your life ! Do not throw out the many visions and dreams I have given you. Pray over them and speak the truth of what I have said,

outloud to the enemy ! Show him you BELIEVE what I have said ! STAND on MY WORD. STAND and do not faint or give up !

I will afflict those who afflict you ! I will not hold him guiltless who touches the apple of My eye. Be assured that I AM STILL IN CONTROL. Speak blessing for cursing and forgive all who come against you. DO NOT stand on sinking sand, but on the Solid ROCK, Who will take His stand on the earth ! Take what you have received and give. Be generous in heart, even as I am generous to you. I have forgiven you much, so must you also forgive those who have offended you. For great persecution is at hand, and those who are standing on lies will surely sink in the sandy ground they are standing on. But those who stand on the TRUTH will forever be exalted in that day. Those that overcome, do not hold on to their lives, but are willing to forsake their life for MINE and those I have died for."

Matt 7:24-27 NKJV Build on the Rock
(Luke 6:47-49)

"Therefore whoever hears these sayings of Mine, and does them, I will liken him to a wise man who built his house on the rock : 25 and the rain descended, the floods came, and the winds blew and beat on that house; and it did not fall, for it was founded on the rock . 26 "But everyone who hears these sayings of

Mine, and does not do them, will be like a foolish man who built his house on the sand: 27 and the rain descended, the floods came, and the winds blew and beat on that house; and it fell. And great was its fall."

Zech 2:8-9 NKJV For thus says the LORD of hosts: "He sent Me after glory, to the nations which plunder you; for he who touches you touches the apple of His eye. 9 For surely I will shake My hand against them, and they shall become spoil for their servants. Then you will know that the LORD of hosts has sent Me.

Ps 55:19 NKJV God will hear, and afflict them,
Even He who abides from of old. Selah
Because they do not change , Therefore they do not
fear God.

Hos 4:7 NKJV "The more they increased, the more they sinned against Me; I will change their glory into shame.

Prov 24:21-22 NKJV My son, fear the LORD and the king; Do not associate with those given to change ; 22 For their calamity will rise suddenly, And who knows the ruin those two can bring?

Mal 3:6-7 NKJV "For I am the LORD, I do not change ; Therefore you are not consumed, O sons of

Jacob. 7 Yet from the days of your fathers You have gone away from My ordinances And have not kept them. Return to Me, and I will return to you," Says the LORD of hosts. "But you said, 'In what way shall we return?'

Transmitters

Jan 12, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

www.upstreamca.org

Transmitter \Trans*mit"ter\, n. One who, or that which, transmits; specifically, that portion Of a telegraphic or telephonic instrument by means of which a Message is sent; -- opposed to receiver. [1913 Webster]

" My beloveds, you are to be My transmitters. You are not to be transmitters for the enemy, but for me. I have been pruning what comes from your LIPS, so that you will prophesy good things from your mouth, and truthful things instead of lies ,suppositions, assumptions, opinions, and untruths. If you want to live well, you will get the healing for your heart which allows the transmission of all that is in it to come forth. For out of the abundance of the heart, the mouth speaks. THERE IS NO ONE PERFECT, NOT ONE ! I AM the only PERFECT ONE !

My blood flowed so that you would go free from the curses on you. Those inherited, those acquired through generations and through sin debt. My sacrifice was COMPLETE. Thus, as you SURRENDER completely, so will your sin debt also be completely removed. It is a process beloveds, so do not give in to CONDEMNATION and self condemnation and doubt, and guilt. Hopelessness is trying to overcome you through these strongholds. So ACCEPT MY GRACE and WALK IN MY GRACE and NOT in condemnation and false guilt, and self punishment. For My WORD says I took the punishment on the Cross for your sins."

Isa 53:5 KJV But he was wounded for our transgressions, he was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon him; and with his stripes we are healed.

Isa 53:5 NKJV But He was wounded for our transgressions, He was bruised for our iniquities; The chastisement for our peace was upon Him, and by His stripes we are healed.

Isa 53:5 NIV But he was pierced for our transgressions, he was crushed for our iniquities; the punishment that brought us peace was upon him, and by his wounds we are healed.

Isa 53:5 But He was wounded for our transgressions,
He was bruised for our guilt and iniquities; the
chastisement [needful to obtain] peace and well-being
for us was upon Him, and with the stripes [that
wounded] Him we are healed and made whole. AMP

**"When you give in to self condemnation and false guilt
you separate yourself from the GRACE of GOD. That
is why Paul said to the Galatians, "Oh foolish
Galatians, who has bewitched you ? They were giving
in to following the LAW over the Spirit and His
leading, trying to get people to circumcise and fulfill
Jewish laws and traditions rather than going by the
GRACE of GOD. WHY DID I HAVE TO DIE FOR
YOU ? BECAUSE YOU COULD NOT PAY ENOUGH.
THROUGHOUT CENTURIES MAN FAILED TO LIVE
BY THE LAW.**

**I FORSAW THIS AND OFFERED MY LIFE FOR
YOURS. I GAVE MYSELF THAT YOU COULD GO
FREE FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW, THE
CONSEQUENCE OF YOUR SINS. BUT IF YOU GO
BACK TO THE LAW, STRIVING TO FULFILL THE
LAW TO MAKE YOURSELF PERFECT, INSTEAD OF
LIVING IN MY GRACE, AND BY THE HOLY SPIRIT,
ADHERING TO ORDINANCES MADE OF MAN AND
REQUIRING SUCH FROM OTHERS AND
YOURSELVES, THEN YOU OBLITERATE THE
SACRIFICE MADE ON THE CROSS, AS IF IT WAS
FOR NOTHING ! WOE TO THE HYPOCRITES AND**

RELIGIOUS PHARISEES OF THIS AGE WHO REQUIRE THE LAW, BUT DON'T KEEP IT THEMSELVES. WOE TO THE TEACHERS AND FALSE PROPHETS WHO SAY DO THIS, AND YOU WILL GET BLESSING, AND GIVE ME MONEY, AND YOU WILL BE BLESSED ! IS MY GRACE SUFFICIENT FOR YOU OR NOT ?”

EXTRAORDINARY GRACE IS ABOUT TO BE Poured OUT ON THOSE WHO HAVE LIVED FAR AWAY FROM ME. I ADVISE YOU TO NOT TURN THEM INTO TWICE THE SONS OF HELL AS ARE IN THE CHURCH. I ADVISE FOR YOU TO BUY GOLD REFINED IN THE FIRE. FOR I AM COMING LIKE A WHIRLWIND OF LIGHT, AND I WILL TRANSFORM MY PEOPLE INTO BRILLIANT DIAMONDS AND I WILL BRING MANY TO THE LIGHT OF MY GLORY THROUGH YOU. BUT YOU MUST WALK IN GRACE, NOT THE LETTER OF THE LAW. FORGIVE AND IT WILL BE FORGIVEN YOU. JUDGE AND YOU WILL BE JUDGED.

DO NOT THINK THAT BY YOUR STRIVING YOU CAN DO ONE THING !

APART FROM ME YOU CAN DO NOTHING. APART FROM MY PRESENCE YOU CANNOT BE SAVED OR CHANGED TO BE LIKE ME. IT IS ONLY IN MY PRESENCE THAT MAN CAN ACQUIRE ANYTHING GOOD OR DO ANYTHING WORTHWHILE.

PRAISE ME FOR I AM ABOUT TO DO A NEW THING. THIS IS NOTHING YOU CAN IMAGINE FOR YOU HAVE NOT SEEN IT IN YOUR DAYS. THIS IS NOTHING YOU CAN CONTROL. FOR ONCE AGAIN I WILL BE IN CONTROL. THIS IS NOT SOMETHING YOU CAN BRAG ABOUT AND TAKE THE GLORY FOR OR YOU WILL DIE."

**REMEMBER THAT I SAID,
Matt 10:28 And do not fear those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul. But rather fear Him who is able to destroy both soul and body in hell. NKJV**

" If I am your first Love, then there is nothing that the enemy can do that I can't UNDO ! Do not be afraid beloved, for when I pour out My glory, fearful things WILL happen, for many have played the charlatan in My church and there are many who have been pretenders to the throne. But those who will repent will be saved. Do not gloat either over those judged. FOR I AM THE LORD and there is no other ! I love My children, but many who are in My church are NOT My children, but only pretending. There are witches and warlocks in MY CHURCH, pretending to be Christians and all the while perverting the Word of God, and My Love and Justice. Why are you surprised when I say this ?

Because you lack discernment, but that too will be restored in My beloveds.

The GLORY UNCOVERS and REVEALS TRUTH. PRAY for those who have spitefully used and abused you. Pray for MY CHURCH TO AWAKEN and to have the shackles and blinders torn off. Pray for MY CHURCH to be cleansed of all that is unholy. PRAY THAT THE EYES OF YOUR UNDERSTANDING WILL BE OPENED. PRAY FOR WISDOM, KNOWLEDGE AND UNDERSTANDING FOR THIS HOUR. FOR IF YOU ARE HUNGRY FOR ME AND WILLING TO EAT MY FLESH AND DRINK MY BLOOD, willing to suffer with ME, as well as to share in My glory, then you will have nothing withheld. For I will be a Light to you in the darkness, and I will be at your side in the WAR that is at hand. But if you do not take up your CROSS and walk with ME, out of fear of loss, fear of abuse, fear of violence and what is to come, then you will be disqualified like the men who were in Gideon's time.

MY LOVE IS GREAT FOR MY OWN. THIS WILL BE THE YEAR OF MY VENGEANCE ON THE ENEMY OF YOUR SOUL. MY BODY WILL ARISE IN FAITH AND HEALING AND THOSE WHO ARE TRUE WILL COME TOGETHER IN LOVE AND POWER. But it will not be a false humility or a false unity of false doctrines and perversion. THERE is a harlot church

and a true church. THE REMNANT will take the spoils.”

Degradation and Defilement

Jan 18th, 2006

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

www.upstreamca.org

“ I speak to you of difficult things tonight beloved.

Things that make my heart weep.

There is so much that I want to change in My church. There is so much that **MUST** change. Those who think they are well, are sick, from the head to the feet, My body is sick and defiled. They degrade others, yet do not realize in doing so they are defiling themselves. They measure men by the world's standards instead of Mine. So many are preaching and teaching prosperity without self denial, and success without failure. There is no **GRACE** anymore for those who don't march to their tune. Even if that one is marching to Mine.

The year of My vengeance is at hand, and they are not awakened. But they will awaken. **They will be startled out of their slumber by the events coming this year and the next. There is no more moratorium on My judgments.** I am coming **NOW** into My church because judgment begins with the house of the

LORD. I have been rattling some cages so the MEN
Will wake up from their complacency and lack of
abandonment to ME. I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH
AND THE LIFE. I AM the LIGHT OF THE WORLD.

NOTHING is done but I have My hand on the
situation. Men have been running with their own ideas
for long enough, not considering the consequence to
their fellow man.

**I AM ROARING over the NATIONS ! I am going to
roar, and ROAR, and ROOOAAARRR ! I will destroy
the kingdoms of men, that they will bow to ME and
advance MY KINGDOM.**

The earth will be filled with the knowledge of the
LORD, from sea to sea, there will be an outpouring of
MY LOVE AND GRACE upon the sons of men. But it
will not come without COST and COMMITMENT. You
will not see prosperity that is just for man to lavish
himself with any more in THIS nation. You will see
the prosperity that I bring that you can feed others
and advance MY KINGDOM. But MY KINGDOM never
needed millions of dollars of support to establish it.
It came in SIGNS AND WONDERS. AND it advanced
by the very breath of the LORD, not by man's
efforts.

In MY KINGDOM, men care for one another and help
one another. Early believers SOLD all that they had
and laid the money at the feet of the apostles. Those

apostles were evident by their **SIGNS** and **WONDERS**, and by their concern for **HOLINESS** unto the **LORD** and doing only what **I WANTED**. **PAUL** paid to release Onesimus from his debt. **ONESIMUS** was a **SLAVE**. **WHAT** will you give to help the children caught up in pornography, and used as objects like slaves ? What will you give up to be able to help **ADVANCE** the **KINGDOM** ? Will you live simply rather than luxuriously ? Will you use one car instead of two or three ? Will you give up some luxury so that you can give to someone who has **NOTHING TO EAT** ? Or will you **STUFF** yourselves while others cry out to **ME** for one morsel of food.

Will you live your life like the rich man in the story of **LAZARUS** ? Or will you **CARE** for your brother or sister ? Well now many will live like Lazarus, because they have not cared for anyone but themselves. Many will cry out to **ME** in their suffering so that they will learn what true humility is. How can you watch the pain and suffering around the world and laugh at the degradation of others, and defilement of little children and not do anything ? **EVERY** day I **HAVE TO WATCH IT** ! I have to hear and see the hearts of little children abandoned, raped, beaten, killed, used in occult rituals and enslaved by Islam and other false religions and perversions. I have to hear their cries every day. I listen to the cries of the **HOMELESS** daily. **WILL** you now move to help those

who can't help themselves, either physically or emotionally ? Will you give up your time to spend time with ME and attain MY HEART ? Will you not FIGHT AGAINST THE EVILDOERS for My name's sake ? Will YOU NOT RAISE UP A STANDARD OF RIGHTEOUSNESS AND PROCLAIM MY KINGDOM TILL THE END COMES ? FOR I TELL YOU IT IS CLOSER THAN YOU THINK. THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS AT HAND. I WILL HAVE A HARVEST OF SOULS LIKE NOTHING SEEN BEFORE, WITH OR WITHOUT YOUR ASSISTANCE ! BUT IT IS MY BRIDE, MY BELOVEDS THAT I LONG TO BLESS, SO CHOOSE THIS DAY WHOM YOU WILL SERVE, MAMMON & SELF, OR ME !"

**Matt 6:19-21 NKJV Lay Up Treasures in Heaven
(Luke 12:33,34)**

"Do not lay up for yourselves treasures on earth, where moth and rust destroy and where thieves break in and steal; 20 but lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust destroys and where thieves do not break in and steal. 21 For where your treasure is, there your heart will be also.

Acts 4:31-35 AMP

A Perverse and Adulterous Generation

[Spanish below]

Jan 21st, 2007

Jesus speaking to the Pharisees, after they accused
him of having a demon because
He casted out demons...

Matt 12:31-40 NKJV The Unpardonable
Sin (Mark 3:28-30)

"Therefore I say to you, every sin and blasphemy will
be forgiven men, but the blasphemy against the Spirit
will not be forgiven men. 32 Anyone who speaks a
word against the Son of Man, it will be forgiven him;
but whoever speaks against the Holy Spirit, it will not
be forgiven him, either in this age or in the age to
come.

A Tree Known by Its Fruit (Matt 7:15-20)

33 "Either make the tree good and its fruit good, or
else make the tree bad and its fruit bad; for a tree
is known by its fruit. 34 Brood of vipers! How can
you, being evil, speak good things? For out of the
abundance of the heart the mouth speaks. 35 A
good man out of the good treasure of his heart brings
forth good things, and an evil man out of the evil
treasure brings forth evil things. 36 But I say to
you that for every idle word men may speak, they will
give account of it in the day of judgment. 37 For by
your words you will be justified, and by your words
you will be condemned."

**The Scribes and Pharisees Ask for a Sign (Luke
11:29-32)**

38 Then some of the scribes and Pharisees answered, saying, "Teacher, we want to see a sign from You."

39 But He answered and said to them, "An evil and adulterous generation seeks after a sign, and no sign will be given to it except the sign of the prophet Jonah. 40 For as Jonah was three days and three nights in the belly of the great fish, so will the Son of Man be three days and three nights in the heart of the earth."

The Lord had me look up these scriptures and go over them carefully. You can see from this a progression.

First they accuse him of having a demon because of the miracles He worked. Then He says that if anyone SPEAKS AGAINST THE HOLY SPIRIT's work, that it will NOT be forgiven them !!! That is a pretty strong admonition. Yet many take it very lightly in this age out of PRIDE, FEAR, and UNBELIEF. These are the same problems the Pharisees had. They were blinded out of their pride, and fears, and unbelief. These same problems are still in the church today, EVEN in charismatic and pentacostal circles. Men do not want to allow the Holy Spirit to have His order in the church and to truly TAKE CHARGE.

Then I asked the Lord what He wanted to say about it and heard:

"Many are called but few are chosen. Many in this age have been called, but not responded to the call.

Their security is in the world. Why is there so little evangelism now. Is it not that people are filled with fear of how people react ? Is it not that they are afraid to lose their lives ? I said, that He who loses his life finds his life.

Matt 16:25-26 NKJV For whoever desires to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake will find it. 26 For what profit is it to a man if he gains the whole world, and loses his own soul? Or what will a man give in exchange for his soul?

Matt 16:25-26 AMP For whoever is bent on saving his [temporal] life [his comfort and security here] shall lose it [eternal life]; and whoever loses his life [his comfort and security here] for My sake shall find it [life everlasting]. 26 For what will it profit a man if he gains the whole world and forfeits his life [his blessed life in the kingdom of God]? Or what would a man give as an exchange for his [blessed] life [in the kingdom of God]?

This was the problem with the Pharisees. They wanted the things of this life - their position, their lust for the things of this life, and their pride & unbelief kept most of them from attaining true life. They wanted the COMFORTS they were used to, and the privileges of power they were used to. They were stealing from widows and the poor they did not care for. The Most Holy Spirit of GOD uncovers

darkness. The Most Holy Spirit of GOD separates darkness from light in a man, and empowers human beings to live a life in the Spirit, rather than in the flesh. But flesh wants what it wants. It demands what IT WANTS. It does not bow to My Lordship. If a man wants to truly be prophet, priest and king in this Kingdom, He must deny himself and take up his cross.

The Pharisees did not want to pay the cost of true discipleship, for then they would lose their position. I came to take away that false hierarchy of man that ALL MEN & WOMEN could receive Me, and be freed from bondage and death. I came to establish a new system whereby there was liberty to walk with Me, and talk with Me and do only what I have you to do. But all men have a tendency to only want to do what they want, and to only give partial obedience to My Holy Spirit, rather than TOTAL obedience to what I want.

This religiosity is what I work to take out of each and every one of you from the time you surrender to Me.

I have called you to death to self, that you could have LIFE in ME. MY LIFE IS FAR SUPERIOR TO ANYTHING YOU COULD WANT IN THIS LIFE. MY LIFE BRINGS KINGDOM. MY LIFE BRINGS ANOINTING. MY LIFE BRINGS LIFE ETERNAL AND POWER OVER DARKNESS. I came to set you FREE.

I came that you might have life abundant and overflowing with peace, joy and love.

Will you humble yourselves oh church and lay aside Your thinking and ask what I THINK ? Will you take up your cross and carry it, and not complain ? Will you lay down your life and take up MINE ? Will you put aside what You think, and cling to what I think ? SELF is evident in too much of what goes on in any church in this hour. Instead of waiting on ME, man orders things His way. The Kingdom and becoming prophet, priest and king is given to ALL BELIEVERS, not just an elite few. The hierarchy I want is My Kingship first, and all moving according to My Spirit.

Laying aside all titles, all pride and jealousy, all unbelief and intolerance for those less educated. For I tell you if you don't do this you will fail the test of humility.

Do not discount in this hour what I can do with unlearned children and youth. Do not think that I only want the educated and elite and sophisticated to walk in My Kingdom ! For I have said that I will take the LAME and make them a strong nation. I will use whomever I WANT to shake the kingdoms of man. So be careful who you point your finger at and say "God wouldn't do that !" or "God wouldn't use them!" For I will humble all who exalt themselves in this hour. I will use little children to deliver grown men and women

from demons ! I will use the innocent to destroy the
pride of the arrogant. "

Mic 4:6-7 NKJV Zion's Future Triumph - "In that day," says the LORD, "I will assemble the lame, I will gather the outcast And those whom I have afflicted; 7 I will make the lame a remnant, And the outcast a strong nation; So the LORD will reign over them in Mount Zion From now on, even forever.

1 Cor 1:19 AMP For it is written, I will baffle and render useless and destroy the learning of the learned and the philosophy of the philosophers and the cleverness of the clever and the discernment of the discerning; I will frustrate and nullify [them] and bring [them] to nothing. [Isa 29:14.]

1 Cor 1:25-29 AMP [This is] because the foolish thing [that has its source in] God is wiser than men, and the weak thing [that springs] from God is stronger than men. 26 For [simply] consider your own call, brethren; not many [of you were considered to be] wise according to human estimates and standards, not many influential and powerful, not many of high and noble birth. 27 [No] for God selected (deliberately chose) what in the world is foolish to put the wise to shame, and what the world calls weak to put the strong to shame. 28 And God also selected (deliberately chose) what in the world is lowborn and insignificant and branded and treated with contempt, even the things that are nothing, that He might

depose and bring to nothing the things that are, 29
So that no mortal man should [have pretense for
glorying and] boast in the presence of God.

Generación Adultera y Perversa

Enero 21 del 2007

www.upstreamca.org

Jesús hablándole a los fariseos, después de haber sido
acusado de estar poseído por el demonio, porque
exorcizaba a las personas poseídas por demonios.

Mateo 12:31-40 Reina Valera El pecado
imperdonable (Marcos 3:28-30)

Por tanto os digo: Todo pecado y blasfemia será
perdonado a los hombres; mas la blasfemia contra el
Espíritu no les será perdonada. 32 A cualquiera que
dijere alguna palabra contra el Hijo del Hombre, le
será perdonado; pero al que hable contra el Espíritu
Santo, no le será perdonado, ni en este siglo ni en el
venidero.

El árbol se conoce por sus frutos (Mateo 7:15-
20)

33 O haced el árbol bueno, y su fruto bueno, o haced
el árbol malo, y su fruto malo; porque por el fruto se
conoce el árbol. 34 !Generación de víboras! ¿Cómo
podéis hablar lo bueno, siendo malos? Porque de la
abundancia del corazón habla la boca. 35 El hombre

bueno, del buen tesoro del corazón saca buenas cosas; y el hombre malo, del mal tesoro saca malas cosas. 36 Mas yo os digo que de toda palabra ociosa que hablen los hombres, de ella darán cuenta en el día del juicio.

37 Porque por tus palabras serás justificado, y por tus palabras serás condenado.

Los escribas y fariseos demandan una señal.

(Lucas 11:29-32)

38 Entonces respondieron algunos de los escribas y de los fariseos, diciendo: Maestro, deseamos ver de ti señal. 39 El respondió y les dijo: La generación mala y adúltera demanda señal; pero señal no le será dada, sino la señal del profeta Jonás. 40 Porque como estuvo Jonás en el vientre del gran pez tres días y tres noches, así estará el Hijo del Hombre en el corazón de la tierra tres días y tres noches.

El Señor me guió a buscar estos versículos y a estudiarlos detenidamente. Usted puede ver que hay una progresión en este pasaje. Primero ellos acusan al Señor de estar poseído por el demonio por razón de los milagros que hacía. Entonces Él les dice que si alguno pecase contra de la obra del Espíritu Santo, eso no le será perdonado. Estas son unas palabras de reprensión muy fuertes. Sin embargo algunos no las toman en serio debido al orgullo, el miedo y a la incredulidad rampante en la que vivimos. Esta era la misma problemática que los fariseos vivían entonces.

Ellos se encontraban ciegos por causa de su orgullo, miedos e incredulidad. Esos problemas persisten aún en medio de la iglesia de hoy, incluso en los círculos carismáticos y pentecostales. Los hombres no quieren permitir al Espíritu Santo establecer Su orden dentro de la iglesia y tomar dominio de ella.

Entonces le pregunté al Señor que deseaba comunicar y esto fue lo que escuché:

Mateo 16:25-26 Porque todo el que quiera salvar su vida, la perderá; y todo el que pierda su vida por causa de mí, la hallará. 26 Porque ¿qué aprovechará al hombre, si ganare todo el mundo, y perdiere su alma? ¿O qué recompensa dará el hombre por su alma?

“Este fue el problema de los fariseos. Ellos deseaban las cosas de esta vida, la posición, la lujuria por las cosas de este mundo, el orgullo y la incredulidad les impidió el acceso a la vida verdadera. Ellos deseaban la comodidad a la que ellos estaban acostumbrados, y los privilegios del poder al que estaban acostumbrados.

Ellos le robaban a las viudas y a los pobres no los cuidaban. El Santo Espíritu de Dios desenmascara las tinieblas. El Santo Espíritu de Dios separa la tiniebla de la luz en el hombre, y le da poder al ser humano para vivir una vida en el Espíritu. Pero la carne desea lo que desea, ella demanda lo que desea. La carne no se somete al Señor. Si el hombre genuinamente desea ser un profeta, sacerdote y rey en mi reino, deberá negarse a sí mismo y tomar su cruz.

Los fariseos no querían pagar el precio del verdadero discipulado porque iban a perder sus posiciones. Vine a abolir esas falsas jerarquías para que la humanidad completa, hombres y mujeres, pudieran recibirme, siendo liberados de la opresión y la muerte. Vine a establecer un nuevo sistema donde habría libertad para caminar conmigo, hablar conmigo y hacer aquellas obras reservadas para ustedes y no algo en lo que se encontraría sólo una obediencia parcial a mi Espíritu Santo en lugar de la obediencia absoluta que deseo.

Esta religiosidad es lo que quiero arrancar de cada uno de ustedes, desde el momento en que me reciben y se rinden a mi. Les he llamado a morir a si mismos para que pudieran tener Vida en Mi. Mi vida es muy superior a cualquier cosa que ustedes pudieran desear en esta tierra. Mi vida les trae el Reino, Mi vida les trae unción, Mi vida les da vida eterna y poder sobre las tinieblas. Vine a liberarlos. Vine para que ustedes tuvieran vida abundante y rebosante de paz, gozo y amor.

¿Serán capaces de humillarse delante de Mi y echar a un lado sus pensamientos y preguntarme sobre mis pensamientos? ¿Tomarías tu cruz y la cargarías sin quejas? ¿Rendirías tu vida propia para tomar la mía? ¿Echarías a un lado tus opiniones para abrazar las mías? El amor propio es muy evidente en todo lo que

se hace en la iglesia en esta hora. En vez de esperar por mi, el hombre ordena el camino a seguir, su camino. El reino y el poder ser: profetas, sacerdotes y reyes, es para todos los creyentes, y no para sólo unos pocos. La jerarquía que deseo es la de mi señorío y todo conforme al Espíritu Santo. Echando a un lado los títulos, el orgullo y la envidia, toda incredulidad e intolerancia hacia aquellos menos educados. Porque les digo que si no logran hacer esto fallaran en la prueba de humildad.

No desprecien lo que puedo hacer con aquellos niños y jóvenes que carecen de educación. No pienses que nada mas deseo un grupo elitista, educado y sofisticado para mi reino pues les he dicho que tomaría al cojo y haría de él una nación fuerte. Yo uso a quien deseo usar para sacudir los reinos de los hombres. Así que tengan cuidado a quien señalan con el dedo para decir "¡Dios no haría una cosa así!" o "¡Dios no habría de usar gente así!" Porque yo humillo al que se ensalza en esta hora. Usaré niños para liberar hombres y mujeres de la opresión del demonio. Usaré el inocente para destruir el orgullo del arrogante."

Miqueas 4:6-7

El triunfo

futuro de Sión

6 En aquel día, dice Jehová, juntaré la que cojea, y recogeré la descarriada, y a la que afligí; 7 y pondré a la coja como remanente, y a la descarriada como

nación robusta; y Jehová reinará sobre ellos en el monte de Sión desde ahora y para siempre.

1 Corintios 1:19 Pues está escrito: Destruiré la sabiduría de los sabios, Y desecharé el entendimiento de los entendidos.

1 Corintios 1:25-29 Porque lo insensato de Dios es más sabio que los hombres, y lo débil de Dios es más fuerte que los hombres. 26 Pues mirad, hermanos, vuestra vocación, que no sois muchos sabios según la carne, ni muchos poderosos, ni muchos nobles; 27 sino que lo necio del mundo escogió Dios, para avergonzar a los sabios; y lo débil del mundo escogió Dios, para avergonzar a lo fuerte; 28 y lo vil del mundo y lo menospreciado escogió Dios, y lo que no es, para deshacer lo que es, 29 a fin de que nadie se jacte en su presencia.

Espiritu Santo via Priscilla Van Sutphin

Fortuitious Advice

Jan 27th, 2007

www.upstreamca.org

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

Fortuitious \for-TOO-uh-tuhs; -TYOO-\, adjective:

1. Happening by chance; coming or occurring by accident, or without any known cause.
2. Happening by a fortunate or lucky chance.
3. Fortunate or lucky.

"Many of you beloveds are looking for fortuitous advice instead of My wisdom. Many are looking to signs but then take everything as a sign which may not be a sign. Perception is in the eye of the beholder some say. But there is an inner witness to those things I bring as a sign. There is a stirring of the spirit within you when it is from me. Unfortunately the enemy is a good counterfeiter and can also bring an emotional thrill to wrong and fortuitous advice or signs which is NOT from me. So look in these time to ME as the ultimate voice. Listen for the still small voice. Do not take everything you hear to be a sign. WEIGH the signs and wonders even as you would weigh visions and dreams to know the true source.

For in this hour there is much deception because of the evil and violence growing in the earth. YOU who have your house built on the SOLID ROCK will stand.

But if you build on sand you will be washed away in the storms of life. Compare MY WORD to what you hear. Does it make sense with WHO I AM? Does it fit with biblical PRINCIPLES? There are many seducing spirits sent out in this hour to try to confuse My beloveds. But if you will wait on ME, and not move in presumption or compulsivity, then all will be well.

Keep your heart from delusion and deception by keeping in the Word, and keeping in intimacy with ME. THERE IS NO SUBSTITUTE for My presence. You

will stay grounded in the secret place of the Most HIGH. Worship ME in the beauty of Holiness and know that I am found in the still small voice. It is in quietness and rest that I am easier to hear. So rest in My arms as you seek My face. Know that I will not push you unless you have been rebellious or there is an urgency to the matter. As with Joseph when he needed to take Mary and Jesus to EGYPT, so in such circumstances only will I speak in a more urgent way. Keep YOUR MIND STAYED ON ME.

I will keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on ME. TAKE EVERY THOUGHT captive to the Lord Jesus CHRIST. Know also that I am FOR you not AGAINST you. If you remain in ME, then I will remain in you ! My sheep hear My voice and they follow ME. Love one another as I have loved you, by this all men will know, you belong to ME. "

James 3:13-18 NKJV Heavenly Versus Demonic Wisdom

Who is wise and understanding among you? Let him show by good conduct that his works are done in the meekness of wisdom . 14 But if you have bitter envy and self-seeking in your hearts, do not boast and lie against the truth. 15 This wisdom does not descend from above, but is earthly, sensual, demonic. 16 For where envy and self-seeking exist, confusion and every evil thing are there. 17 But the wisdom that is

from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, willing to yield, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality and without hypocrisy. 18 Now the fruit of righteousness is sown in peace by those who make peace.

1 John 4:1-6 AMP

1 BELOVED, DO not put faith in every spirit, but prove (test) the spirits to discover whether they proceed from God; for many false prophets have gone forth into the world. 2 By this you may know (perceive and recognize) the Spirit of God: every spirit which acknowledges and confesses [the fact] that Jesus Christ (the Messiah) [actually] has become man and has come in the flesh is of God [has God for its source];

3 And every spirit which does not acknowledge and confess that Jesus Christ has come in the flesh [but would annul, destroy, sever, disunite Him] is not of God [does not proceed from Him]. This [nonconfession] is the [spirit] of the antichrist, [of] which you heard that it was coming, and now it is already in the world.

4 Little children, you are of God [you belong to Him] and have [already] defeated and overcome them [the agents of the antichrist], because He Who lives in you is greater (mightier) than he who is in the world. 5 They proceed from the world and are of the world; therefore it is out of the world [its whole economy

morally considered] that they speak, and the world listens (pays attention) to them.⁶ We are [children] of God. Whoever is learning to know God [progressively to perceive, recognize, and understand God by observation and experience, and to get an ever-clearer knowledge of Him] listens to us; and he who is not of God does not listen or pay attention to us. By this we know (recognize) the Spirit of Truth and the spirit of error.

Revelation Revolution

Jan 27th 2007 11:11 PM

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

www.upstreamca.org

I was looking up and the clock said 11:11 PM and I felt a word from the Lord coming.

"This is the eleventh hour beloveds and it is time to awaken a generation that has been Sleeping due to humanism and mind control tactics. It is a time for REVOLUTION to begin in the hearts of the young. I have planned a most special meal for these who have been fed garbage from TV, Movies and Music. I will SHAKE this generation loose from it's bondage and use them mightily to declare My glory.

**Ps 138:7 NKJV Though I walk in the midst of trouble,
You will revive me; You will stretch out Your hand
Against the wrath of my enemies, And Your right hand
will save me.**

**I will not stop till every nook and cranny is searched
out for I am jealous for My beloveds.**

**Among this future army are apostles and prophets,
and evangelists and teachers, and many pastors who
will lay down their lives for another. They are a
RADICAL generation in the hands of the enemy, but I
will make them RADICAL for ME. PRAY for the
loosing of their bondages ! PRAY for REVELATION to
come to them, for heaven to invade earth, to invade
their lives, their hearts, their minds and arrest the
work of the enemy in their lives.**

**Pray for me to work in their hearts, to open their
eyes and ears.**

**All across the world, the youth are restless and
wanting. They are in great need of ME. They have
been sold humanism and the gods of entertainment to
numb them to what is really going on. They have
introduced them to witchcraft in every form possible
and the rise of this I MUST cause you to counter.**

**Occultism increases daily while My people sleep in
this nation. Can you not see ? Can you not hear the
sound of horses hoofs ? It is time. IT IS TIME to
reach out to this generation and if you will pray, and**

weep between the porch and the altar, I will send My
SPIRIT to overcome them. I will cause a
REVELATION REVOLUTION that will draw in the
hardest of hearts !

Do NOT give up ! PRAY UNCEASINGLY for this
awakening ! I AM AT THE DOOR and I am listening.
I am waiting no longer. I will STARTLE this nation to
it's knees with what I do, if you will just pray and
WORSHIP in the beauty of HOLINESS ! Call for
the weeping women! Call for the intercessors to CRY
OUT ! For they have intended to kill the minds and
hearts of the young that they may control them.
BUT IT IS I WHO IS IN CONTROL. I have heard
many mother's hearts weeping for their sons and
daughters. Dance oh daughters in Zion. Raise a
ruckus ! SHOUT and PROCLAIM ! DECLARE THE
VICTORY over all that is unholy in their lives !
KNOW that I AM AT HAND. I WILL OPEN THE
EYES OF THIS GENERATION ! "

Ps 71:20-24 NKJV You, who have shown me great
and severe troubles, Shall revive me again, And bring
me up again from the depths of the earth. 21 You
shall increase my greatness, And comfort me on every
side. 22 Also with the lute I will praise You — And
Your faithfulness, O my God! To You I will sing with
the harp, O Holy One of Israel. 23 My lips shall
greatly rejoice when I sing to You, and my soul, which

You have redeemed. 24 My tongue also shall talk of
Your righteousness all the day long; For they are
confounded, For they are brought to shame who seek
my hurt.

Ps 80:19 NKJV Restore us, O LORD God of hosts;
Cause Your face to shine, and we shall be saved!

Ps 119:154-159 NKJV Plead my cause and redeem
me; Revive me according to Your word. 155 Salvation
is far from the wicked, For they do not seek Your
statutes.

156 Great are Your tender mercies, O LORD; Revive
me according to Your judgments.

157 Many are my persecutors and my enemies, Yet I
do not turn from Your testimonies. 158 I see the
treacherous, and am disgusted, Because they do not
keep Your word. 159 Consider how I love Your
precepts; Revive me, O LORD, according to Your
lovingkindness.

Ps 143:11 NKJV Revive me, O LORD, for Your
name's sake! For Your righteousness' sake bring my
soul out of trouble.

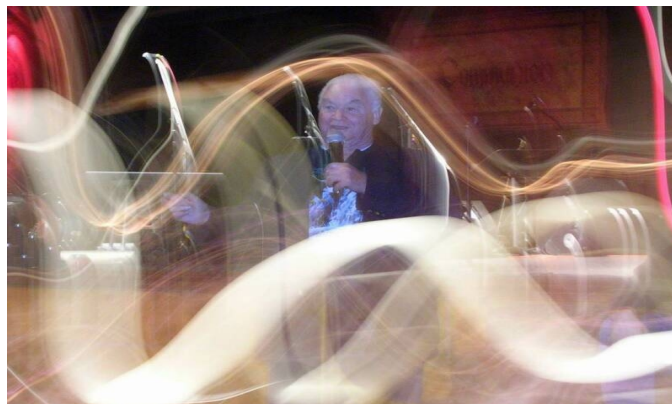
Isa 57:15-18 NKJV For thus says the High and
Lofty One Who inhabits eternity, whose name is
Holy: "I dwell in the high and holy place, with him
who has a contrite and humble spirit, To revive the
spirit of the humble, And to revive the heart of the
contrite ones. 16 For I will not contend forever, Nor

will I always be angry; For the spirit would fail before
Me, And the souls which I have made. 17 For the
iniquity of his covetousness I was angry and struck
him; I hid and was angry, And he went on backsliding
in the way of his heart.

18 I have seen his ways, and will heal him; I will also
lead him, And restore comforts to him And to his
mourners.

Hab 3:2 NKJV O LORD, I have heard Your speech
and was afraid; O LORD, revive Your work in the
midst of the years! In the midst of the years make it
known; In wrath remember mercy.

Isa 62:11-12 NKJV Indeed the LORD has proclaimed
to the end of the world: "Say to the daughter of
Zion, 'Surely your salvation is coming; Behold, His
reward is with Him, And His work before Him.'" 12
And they shall call them The Holy People, The
Redeemed of the LORD; And you shall be called
Sought Out, A City Not Forsaken.



Above - Bob Jones speaking at a conference, and
supernatural caught in photo.

Gyrations

Feb 5th, 2007

www.upstreamca.org

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

Main Entry: 2gyrate Inflected Form(S):

gy·rat·Ed; gy·rat·ing

1 : to revolve around a point or axis

2 : to oscillate with or as if with a circular or spiral
motion

The Lord spoke to me the word gyrations and I waited
on Him to speak what He wanted about this...

"The whole world moves to gyrations of MY POWER.

The whole world moves because of My Spirit. My
Holy Spirit is a moving gyrating, pulsating spirit. The
movement of My Spirit is a mystery to man unless He
is connected to ME. When the Spirit of God enters a
man He swirls around vibrating and causing trembling
in his body. When He moves to deliver a man, that
man often will be SHAKEN by the movement of My
Spirit within him which comes like a whirlwind."

[Gen 1:2 And the earth was without form, and
void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep.

And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the
waters. KJV

OT:7363 rachaph (raw-khaf'); a primitive root; to
brood; by implication, to be relaxed:

KJV - flutter, move, shake. Strong's Numbers and
Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary
]

Job 38:1 Then the LORD answered Job out of the
whirlwind , and said,

2 Who is this that darkeneth counsel by words
without knowledge? KJV

OT:5591 ca` AR (sah'-AR); or (feminine) ce` arah
(she-aw-raw'); from OT:5590; a hurricane: KJV -
storm (-y), tempest, whirlwind.

Below is Hebrew version of Jeremiah 4:12-13 to make
clear that the whirlwind refers to GOD Himself and
His heavenly hosts.

12 A wind too strong for this shall come for Me; now
will I also utter judgments against them. 13 Behold,
he cometh up as clouds, and his chariots are as the
whirlwind; his horses are swifter than eagles.-- 'Woe
unto us! For we are undone.'--

" Why do you tremble in My presence ? It is MY presence, My Holy Spirit moving in you and around you and over you to do and say what I want. I said ,

John 3:8 NKJV The wind blows where it wishes, and you hear the sound of it, but cannot tell where it comes from and where it goes. So is everyone who is born of the Spirit. My Spirit moves where it wishes and leads where it wants you to go. Those who are connected to it will go in the direction HE goes and move in the direction HE leads. Why is it a surprise to man who is called by My name that I can move mountains and hills, yet He thinks I cannot MOVE MAN to do what I want ? There are many examples of it written down for you, yet men ignore what they do not want to believe."

Wind in John 3:8 = NT:4151 pneuma (pnyoo'-mah); from NT:4154; a current of air, I.e. Breath (blast) or a breeze; by analogy or figuratively, a spirit, I.e. (human) the rational soul, (by implication) vital principle, mental disposition, etc., or (superhuman) an angel, demon, or (divine) God, Christ's spirit, the Holy Spirit: KJV - ghost, life, spirit (-ual, -ually), mind. Compare NT:5590.

" I moved Jeremiah when he exclaimed: My heart within me is broken Because of the prophets; All my bones shake .I am like a drunken man, And like a man

whom wine has overcome, Because of the LORD, and because of His holy words. [Jer 23:9 NKJV] and I moved Saul to strip naked before Me and the company of prophets, and to lie on his face prophesying for 24 hours. This I did when he was filled with rage for David and wanted to kill him. [see 1 Sam 19 : 23-24 NKJV

23 So he went there to Naioth in Ramah. Then the Spirit of God was upon him also, and he went on and prophesied until he came to Naioth in Ramah. 24 And he also stripped off his clothes and prophesied before Samuel in like manner, and lay down naked all that day and all that night. Therefore they say, "Is Saul also among the prophets?"]

23 And he went thither to Naioth in Ramah; and the spirit of God came upon him also, and he went on, and prophesied, until he came to Naioth in Ramah.

24 And he also stripped off his clothes, and he also prophesied before Samuel, and lay down naked all that day and all that night. Wherefore they say: 'Is Saul also among the prophets?'

"My Spirit can restrain, or compel as HE sees fit. You can be led or you can quench His leading, but if I want, I also can compel in ways that are much stronger and take over if His Spirit lives in you. Many of you have experienced this, but many are unwilling to believe yet that it is so. The teaching

many do makes Me so weak and puny in the eyes of man, that people think they can then conform ME into their own image. So I am setting it straight with you. I don't want you beloveds to misunderstand. For days are coming to challenge your beliefs, and are here in fact when men will mock every move that I make in and through you.

You must also know that the spirit of man controlled by demons also can move people. You know of the man whose son was thrown often into the fire by an epileptic spirit. Do you remember that this was a deaf and dumb spirit, this epileptic spirit? Do you know how many of these spirits now inhabit the youth and children because of the invasion of defamation into language and the abuses of men and women, boys and girls to each other?

This spirit has run rampant and once they have an "IN" to a person, they will bring friends that can attack that person's nervous system, and affect other parts of the body. But it is all a ploy to keep them from hearing MY VOICE, and reading MY WORD, and speaking MY WORD. This spirit seeks to also cause division by making misunderstood what is said from one person to another to cause people to attack and reject one another.

It is time for you to take **AUTHORITY** over such things and to speak **TRUTH** into situations that call for clarity and understanding. You must know the way the enemy works to help avoid the infestation into your families and children, your friendships and partnerships and networks. Every day in the music and on TV, and in videos, the people of the world are assaulted especially those who give into mimicking **AMERICA**. Shrouds of darkness are over the youth from all the death and violence in the music "culture". **IT IS TIME TO ARISE** and take authority over these things. If you don't have an understanding of how the enemy works how will you assault his kingdom, or rule and reign over darkness? You must avoid the attack through curbing your own mouth.

STOP calling others "stupid" "dumb" "crazy" and all the other words you prophesy unwittingly. Stop calling yourselves stupid, as you invite darkness to take a room in your house that is your temple. Don't you know that you are the temple of the **HOLY SPIRIT** ?

TAKE EVERY THOUGHT CAPTIVE ! Think, before you speak beloveds. You spend needless time fighting sometimes out of not realizing what you are doing with your own words.

Now I tell you that I am bringing gyrations on the earth that will dispel darkness. I am bringing My

Spirit to search through the earth and to shake all that can be shaken. MY WHIRLWIND will enter into congregations, into individuals and homes, and businesses and blow, and blow and blow away all the chaff. IT will at times bring a wind of FIRE that will burn up all that the enemy has supplanted in the lives of My beloveds. So don't be afraid of the winds of My Spirit. KNOW that as I blow on My garden, it's fragrance will come forth.

It is My LOVE that is doing this. It is ME molding you and making you into all I want you to be My beloveds. Know that though you feel you cannot stand, yet you will stand & when I get through with you will be a new person."

Jer 23:19-20 NKJV Behold, a whirlwind of the LORD has gone forth in fury — A violent whirlwind! It will fall violently on the head of the wicked. 20 The anger of the LORD will not turn back until He has executed and performed the thoughts of His heart. In the latter days you will understand it perfectly.

Nah 1:3-5 NKJV The LORD is slow to anger and great in power, And will not at all acquit the wicked. The LORD has His way in the whirlwind and in the storm, And the clouds are the dust of His feet. 4 He rebukes the sea and makes it dry, And dries up all the rivers. Bashan and Carmel wither, And the flower of Lebanon wilts. 5 The mountains quake before Him,

The hills melt, And the earth heaves at His presence,
Yes, the world and all who dwell in it.

Premature Wrestling

Feb 11th, 2007

Middle English wrasten, wresten, from Old English
akin to Old Norse reista to bend and probably to Old
English wrigian to turn — more at WRY

1 : to pull, force, or move by violent wringing or
twisting movements

2 : to gain with difficulty by or as if by force,
violence, or determined labor

“ Many are getting impatient for My coming, and
trying to pull down heaven as if they could manipulate
Me or My intervention. It's like those who say they
are having revival, just by working up the crowd. This
is premature wrestling, rather than RESTING in ME.

I want you to pray. I want you to worship and to
press in, but not to get impatient with My way, or My
timing. Be assured that I AM COMING and I AM
changing My Bride. I will have MY WAY. But I don't
want you to give up or give in to any form of
manipulation and control. REST in just doing what
each day brings.

Give your heart COMPLETELY to ME. Let Me decide
what you do or don't do. Come to ME, and seek MY

**FACE, more than My hand beloveds. Just come and
BE WITH ME.**

COME AWAY WITH ME means to communicate continually with Me. To be in My presence, which you are, as much as you want to, for I am **WITH YOU**.

I AM Emmanuel...the God Who is with you !

**Don't wrestle and strive, and don't wrest, bending to
the will of others who strive.**

COME TO ME ! I am doing a profound thing in you as you **REST** in **ME**. No time with Me is wasted. You can strive and bring in 30 to your church at a time, or you can **WAIT** resting in My arms and ministering to me, like the 120 did before Pentacost, and bring in 3000 in a few hours ! Which do you think is more efficient ? They waited for power from on high. How did they wait ? They **MINISTERED** unto **ME**.

They didn't strive and run around and focus on **DOING**, but they focused on **ME**, and worshiping **ME**, praying and meditating on **ME** and My Word, and sharing with one another.

Then when Pentacost had come, They went out and changed the world. It is such a time beloveds to be content with spending time with **ME** daily, resting. Only if I tell you to do something, then do it. I am wresting all the striving & religion out of you. I want you to just be with Me and to know Me. Stay in the Word, in prayer and worship, when you are not

working, or doing necessary activities of daily living.
REST and receive what I am pouring into you, even
when you don't feel it."

Priscilla Van Sutphin Upstream Ministries

GLORY, GLORY, GLORY

Feb 15th, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

www.upstreamca.org

Luke 2:9-10, 13-14 NKJV And behold, an angel of the Lord stood before them, and the glory of the Lord shone around them, and they were greatly afraid. 10 Then the angel said to them, "Do not be afraid, for behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy which will be to all people....13 And suddenly there was with the angel a multitude of the heavenly host praising God and saying: 14 "Glory to God in the highest, And on earth peace, goodwill toward men!"

2 Cor 3:18 NKJV But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord , are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as by the Spirit of the Lord.

Ps 24:9-10 Lift up your heads, O you gates! Lift up, you everlasting doors! And the King of glory shall come in. 10 Who is this King of glory ? The LORD of hosts, He is the King of glory .Selah NKJV

The Lord spoke " Glory, Glory, Glory !"
" The church right now has more story than glory but that will soon change. I am not a man that I should lie, nor a son of man that I should change My mind. I AM striving with My church to transform her into MY CONCEPT of what she should be, and many are going through transformations right now. Lines are being drawn in the sand. I am bolstering MY intimate education and leading you into new areas and I will continue to prod, and pry, and smolder, and conform you into the bride I want to perfect. I AM FAITHFUL and TRUE, and there is nothing I won't do that I have spoken to you !

Hold on for the ride is getting FASTER, and the changes will be even more transforming as I stoke the fires and kindle the ovens of revival in your hearts. For I am faithful and JUST to do all that is in My heart to make you more like ME. My bride will not be in spotted material, nor grubby clothing. She will come forth like gold from Ophir. She is not going to be full of dirt and unbelief. Doubt has no place in My Kingdom. I am perfecting YOUR FAITH beloveds and removing all FEAR for those who are willing, even for

some who have been unwilling, knowing the decision they would make in the end.

Come away with ME beloveds and do not believe the lies and taunts of the enemy that is trying to steal your HOPE. DECLARE MY PROMISES and EXALT MY NAME in the heavenlies and watch MY GLORY FALL.

As I AM LIFTED UP INSTEAD OF MAN, I WILL draw all men unto MYSELF. WAVES of MERCY are coming, WAVES in the natural are coming to some shores, and WAVES of MY FIRE will break down every door of opposition. It is MY mercy that I should judge, for my judgments are TRUE. MY judgments alter the hearts and lives of people to tear down the idols in their hearts.

For IDOLATRY has filled the land instead of glory. One judgment did nothing to alter the lives of many, many still went on in their worldly ways, and continued in their lust and perversion. I will REMOVE all the complacency in this nation. I have heard the cries of the children alone and hurting. I have heard the cries of the homeless and wounded. I have heard the cries of My intercessors and I will do what is best for this nation of idolators. I WILL BLOW on MY GARDEN, and it's spices will come forth. I am PRUNING. I AM BLOWING, and I am GROWING faith that is immovable and true. Those who choose the broad path will find it is treacherous and futile.

Death is not easy, but necessary to glory. I did not call you to spend a life of EASE and COMFORT while others starve and are broken & abandoned. My call is to bring LIFE where there is death, and LIGHT where there is darkness. MY GLORY is transforming you, even when you think nothing is happening. SPEND YOURSELVES ON ME, and YOU WILL SEE FRUIT that ripens in the VINE and that never dissipates as you continue in close abiding relationship with ME.

But if you choose the easy way, and resist My presence. Then you surely will be on your own till you bend to ME, and cry out for ME. There have been cool winds that have caused damage to crops. The north winds are like that. They are cold, and they test the fire in you. It will test your faithfulness under pressure.

KNOW that I see all, and hear all, and will continue to BLOW till all the chaff is dealt with beloveds. PRAY and CRY OUT ! Worship and DECLARE ! For I AM WITH YOU. I AM IN YOU. I AM YOUR EXCEEDINGLY GREAT REWARD and I WILL NOT DISAPPOINT YOU. Glory will spill out into the highways and byways. I will be your rear guard as you give to ME your time, your life. Guard your heart against the enemy of your soul. KEEP in MY WORD. MY WORD IS LIFE TO YOUR SOUL. Do not allow it to be stolen. BELIEVE and DECREE IT. Anticipate

CHANGES that will bring glory to MY NAME. I am in the business of doing miracles and you will see more and more as My glory fills your hearts."

Ex 16:6-8 And in the morning you shall see the glory of the LORD; for He hears your complaints against the LORD. But what are we, that you complain against us?" NKJV

Ex 16:10 Now it came to pass, as Aaron spoke to the whole congregation of the children of Israel, that they looked toward the wilderness, and behold, the glory of the LORD appeared in the cloud. NKJV

Ex 24:16-18 Now the glory of the LORD rested on Mount Sinai, and the cloud covered it six days. And on the seventh day He called to Moses out of the midst of the cloud. 17 The sight of the glory of the LORD was like a consuming fire on the top of the mountain in the eyes of the children of Israel. 18 So Moses went into the midst of the cloud and went up into the mountain. And Moses was on the mountain forty days and forty nights. NKJV

Ex 29:43-44 And there I will meet with the children of Israel, and the tabernacle shall be sanctified by My glory . 44 So I will consecrate the tabernacle of meeting and the altar. I will also consecrate both

**Aaron and his sons to minister to Me as priests.
NKJV**

Ex 33:17-18 So the LORD said to Moses, "I will also do this thing that you have spoken; for you have found grace in My sight, and I know you by name." 18 And he said, "Please, show me Your glory ." NKJV

Ex 33:19-23 Then He said, "I will make all My goodness pass before you, and I will proclaim the name of the LORD before you. I will be gracious to whom I will be gracious, and I will have compassion on whom I will have compassion." 20 But He said, "You cannot see My face; for no man shall see Me, and live." 21 And the LORD said, "Here is a place by Me, and you shall stand on the rock. 22 So it shall be, while My glory passes by, that I will put you in the cleft of the rock, and will cover you with My hand while I pass by. 23 Then I will take away My hand, and you shall see My back; but My face shall not be seen." NKJV

Ex 40:34-36 The Cloud and the Glory (Ex 13:21,22; Num 9:15-23)

Then the cloud covered the tabernacle of meeting, and the glory of the LORD filled the tabernacle. 35 And Moses was not able to enter the tabernacle of meeting, because the cloud rested above it, and the glory of the LORD filled the tabernacle. NKJV

Lev 9:6 Then Moses said, "This is the thing which the LORD commanded you to do, and the glory of the LORD will appear to you."NKJV

Lev 9:22-24 And Moses and Aaron went into the tabernacle of meeting, and came out and blessed the people. Then the glory of the LORD appeared to all the people, 24 and fire came out from before the LORD and consumed the burnt offering and the fat on the altar. When all the people saw it, they shouted and fell on their faces. NKJV

**Num 14:20-21 but truly, as I live, all the earth shall be filled with the glory of the LORD —
NKJV**

**Num 16:19-21 And Korah gathered all the congregation against them at the door of the tabernacle of meeting. Then the glory of the LORD appeared to all the congregation.
20 And the LORD spoke to Moses and Aaron, saying,
21 "Separate yourselves from among this congregation, that I may consume them in a moment."
NKJV**

Num 16:42 Now it happened, when the congregation had gathered against Moses and Aaron, that they turned toward the tabernacle of meeting; and

suddenly the cloud covered it, and the glory of the LORD appeared. NKJV

Num 20:5-6 So Moses and Aaron went from the presence of the assembly to the door of the tabernacle of meeting, and they fell on their faces. And the glory of the LORD appeared to them. NKJV

Deut 5:24 And you said: 'Surely the LORD our God has shown us His glory and His greatness, and we have heard His voice from the midst of the fire. We have seen this day that God speaks with man; yet he still lives. NKJV

1 Kings 8:11 so that the priests could not continue ministering because of the cloud; for the glory of the LORD filled the house of the LORD. NKJV

1 Chron 16:24-30 Declare His glory among the nations, His wonders among all peoples.
25 For the LORD is great and greatly to be praised; He is also to be feared above all gods.
26 For all the gods of the peoples are idols, But the LORD made the heavens. 27 Honor and majesty are before Him; Strength and gladness are in His place.
28 Give to the LORD, O families of the peoples, Give to the LORD glory and strength. 29 Give to the LORD the glory due His name; Bring an offering, and come before Him. Oh, worship the LORD in the

beauty of holiness! 30 Tremble before Him, all the earth. The world also is firmly established, it shall not be moved. NKJV

1 Chron 29:11 Yours, O LORD, is the greatness, The power and the glory , The victory and the majesty; For all that is in heaven and in earth is Yours; Yours is the kingdom, O LORD, And You are exalted as head over all. NKJV

2 Chron 5:14 so that the priests could not continue ministering because of the cloud; for the glory of the LORD filled the house of God. NKJV

2 Chron 7:1-3 NKJV Solomon Dedicates the Temple (1 Kings 8:62-66)

When Solomon had finished praying, fire came down from heaven and consumed the burnt offering and the sacrifices; and the glory of the LORD filled the temple. 2 And the priests could not enter the house of the LORD, because the glory of the LORD had filled the LORD's house. 3 When all the children of Israel saw how the fire came down, and the glory of the LORD on the temple, they bowed their faces to the ground on the pavement, and worshiped and praised the LORD, saying: "For He is good, For His mercy endures forever."

"The THIEF & The KING "

[word for youth and young adults]

Feb 23rd, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

www.upstreamca.org

"The thief comes but to steal, rob and kill.
I come to breathe LIFE eternal, HEALTH and
PROSPERITY on My people.
He seduces My people to commit sin in order to steal
from them.

THAT is why not honoring your parents steals from
you !

All sin is a stealer, a killer, a destroyer ! Because
the wages of sin is death.

He knows that if he can get you to ignore Me, that
then He can steal your inheritance in ME. So you
must resist to be able to benefit from the inheritance
that is yours.

If you criticize and do not honor others, it steals.

If you withhold instead of give, it robs from you.

If you hate instead of love, it brings death &
destruction.

Remember that I said, he who does not love his
brother is a murderer.

So in these ways, the enemy is stealing, killing, &
destroying, trying to displace your inheritance and to
keep you from fullness of My character, My love, and
the inheritance you have in ME.

John 10:10 The thief does not come except to steal, and to kill, and to destroy. I have come that they may have life, and that they may have it more abundantly. NKJV

Now that I've said this, let me give you some balance here. For I know how sneaky the devil is to try also to come towards you with a religious spirit and make you feel guilty for things I have not called you to do. The highest obedience is to obey ME and what I tell you to do. So many today only partially obey. They do not want to give up their lives to have Mine. When a child becomes a man, the word says, he leaves his parents and clings to his wife. So a child of age has to learn to make his own decisions that are made WITH ME. If your parents do not honor ME by seeking My face for you, then they are not walking on solid ground or leaning on the Rock that is My Son. They are in rebellion. I do not want you emulating ungodliness.

You honor your parents by saying that you respect them, and listen to what they say, but you DO WHAT I SAY. You don't put them down for not being in synche with My will. You respect them. If a parent is dishonoring to you, then they are not honoring ME and MY Word. You are not bound to obey domination and control. But you are bound to honor them, and if you need, to leave that house and live trusting in ME.

Many of you young people are walking in promiscuity going from one sexual partner to another. You are defiling yourself with men or women seeking for love in them, instead of from ME. I have not so ordained you. If you cannot keep from burning over someone then you are to marry. But in the relationships you have, you have to seek MY FACE in order to receive the LOVE only I can give that will sustain you through any relationship. You need even MY GRACE to love ME. So unless you spend time with ME daily, you deprive yourself of the grace that is necessary to get through the day.

When that happens, any person will tend to walk according to your own desires and flesh, instead of asking ME for guidance, because you are not fellowshiping with ME, you are trusting in self, rather than in ME. I want you to know HOW MUCH I LOVE YOU. You can only know that by EXPERIENCING ME. I AM AN EXPERIENCE. If you want to feel My love, then you ask for it. Even as a husband or wife would ask for more intimacy. I am a person. And you are my great delight. But you must come to ME, to ask to experience that manifest love I have for you, and to experience the PEACE that comes from fellowship with ME.

I will always love you and never forsake you. But how would YOU feel if someone close to you, just wouldn't

talk to you anymore ? How would you feel if you were 12 yrs old and your parents abandoned you ? I have feelings. That is how you got yours. I am GOD, but I am NOT WITHOUT FEELINGS. I hurt when you hurt, because MY SPIRIT lives in you, we are connected. I feel your emotions, and pain. I know when you are hurting, and I am waiting with open arms to embrace you when you feel sad, lonely or rejected, or even angry. So I want you to RUN to ME, and not seek out another when you feel those negative feelings. First RUN TO ME. FIRST RUN TO ME when you run into trials and tribulations. I AM THE RESOURCE of everything you need.

Think about it ! Think about how you would feel if you were a parent and your child was suffering and they never told you about it, but tried to handle it on their own. Wouldn't you feel sad ? Wouldn't you feel rejected a bit, and wonder, why doesn't he come to me ? THAT is how I feel. I AM YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER, and there is nothing I don't see, nothing I don't know, nothing I can't help you handle. I AM a PROTECTIVE FATHER. I am a JUST FATHER. I am concerned about JUSTICE. Don't think because you see injustice in the world, that I am mute and incapable of taking it in hand. For if you will come to me, and lay that problem down at the cross, and give the pain to ME, I WILL help you resolve anything. I know being young, that you think I'm not fast

enough. But I AM THE ALL WISE ONE. I know best how to handle things. And I AM PATIENT with you, so surely you can understand that I am also patient with others.

NEVER seek vengeance beloveds, for I AM THE GOD of all gods, and Vengeance is MINE. I know the ways of all men. Remember the thief on the cross, and how I forgave the one ?

Remember I told him I'd see him in paradise that day ? That is how quick I am to forgive you when you repent ! I know the number of the very hairs on your head. Let ME discipline MY children in MY way. Let me be GOD, and not you. I am your Abba, YOUR FATHER, and I will give you understanding, wisdom and knowledge IF YOU ASK for it. Ask Me for what you need. Ask ME for wisdom that you need daily. I WILL give generously to all who ask in earnest, not just for selfish reasons. Also forgive yourselves and others READILY. TRUST in ME, and I will direct your footsteps. TRUST is hard to learn when it's been violated in your lives. All of life is learning to trust ME, and how to love. For if you learn to fully trust ME, then you will receive fullness of My love more and more, as you spend time with me. If you want MORE, then spend MORE time in My presence. For I am here for you.

I will help you learn to trust. I will help you with all your needs, no matter how great or small. I LOVE YOU. "

The Sign of the Giant Squid Wrapped Around the Fish

Feb 25th, 2007

Priscilla Van Sutphin

I was resting and the Lord reminded me of the story sent by Glywn this week from New Zealand about fishermen catching the biggest giant squid ever caught, and they emphasized it being a male of the species, never before seen. Also it was wrapped around a fish - gobbling on it. Now you have to imagine this as this thing is HUGE.

February 22, 2007—In Antarctica's Ross Sea, a fishing boat has caught what is likely the world's biggest known colossal squid (yes, that's the species' name), New Zealand officials announced today.

Heavier than even giant squid, colossal squid (*Mesonychoteuthis hamiltoni*) have eyes as wide as dinner plates and sharp hooks on some of their suckers. The new specimen weighs in at an estimated 990 pounds (450 kilograms). The sea monster had become entangled while feeding on Patagonian toothfish (toothfish photos) caught on long lines of hooks. The crew then maneuvered the squid into a net

and painstakingly hauled it aboard—a two-hour process.

The Patagonian Toothfish (*Dissostichus eleginoides*) is a large fish found in the cold, temperate waters (from 50 to 3850m) of the Southern Atlantic, Southern Pacific, Indian, and Southern Oceans on seamounts and continental shelves around most sub-Antarctic islands. A commercial fishery exists for Patagonian Toothfish; the meat is sold under the trade names Chilean Sea Bass in the USA, Merluza Negra in Argentina and Uruguay, and mero in Japan, and high prices are paid for it. The average weight of a commercially caught toothfish is 9-10 kilograms (20 pounds) with large adults occasionally exceeding 200 kilograms (440 pounds). They are thought to live to fifty years, reaching a length of 2.3 metres (8 feet).

I was thinking on this as I rested when I felt the Lord's tug, and that He wanted to say something about this. Now in symbolism, an octopus-type spirit represents jezebel...so I thought, and wondered if the squid represented a type of antichrist spirit, and what God would say. The fishermen caught this thing, and it lost it's prey. Both seem significant.

Also that it's suckers have hooks.

“ Many fish in this hour have been bound by satan's tactics and lies. The antichrist spirit has pummeled

many of the young and it thinks it has the "upper hand" so to speak. But I am not a man that I should lie nor a son of man that I should change My mind. I AM calling out LIBERTY to those caught in bondage and deceit, and I am bringing the freedom, breaking the chains of doubt and unbelief over many fish swimming in the vast seas of the earth.

I will apprehend this generation with signs and wonders as never before. I am not weak and impotent as even many of My own think. I am ALMIGHTY GOD, and NOTHING is too much for ME to handle. I have a plan, a good plan, and an awesome plan. I know that it SEEMS like the enemy has the advantage, but that is about to change. I WANT YOU TO BELIEVE what is in MY WORD beloveds and to speak it, and declare it to the heavenlies and to those in the earth and under the earth. MY WORD is true. It is correct that antichrist is arising, but so is MY GLORY arising upon YOU beloveds !

Recognize this is a time of NEW BEGINNINGS and change your expectations. It's true there will be peril and hardships, but MY POWER will be poured out as never before. REMEMBER that the priests had ME as their inheritance. I AM YOUR EXCEEDINGLY GREAT REWARD. MANY ARE GOING TO HAVE TO GIVE UP LUXURIES, AND CONVENIENCES TO HAVE THE

GLORY THEY WANT. But I told you to store up treasures in heaven, not on earth where moth and rust decay. I want you to live simply as you can and to no longer hold on to the things you can hold in your hand, but to **TRUST FULLY** in **ME** and **MY** ability to provide all that you **NEED**. The age of having all that you **WANT** is fading. This is a new season. What you receive from me now will be for the building of **MY KINGDOM**, not mans.

Many of you will be asked to give up homes, and many will receive homes, because your heart has been right and you would take in the homeless, the abandoned, the orphans or widows and care for them. Many will hide My people in times of duress, for anti-semitism is arising on the wings of antichrist. So consider what you hold in your hearts, for where your treasure is, there is your heart. What will you choose, beloveds ? Your conveniences and wealth, or **MY KINGDOM** ? Many have lived as if I never said that My Kingdom was defined by a narrow road, not the wide. I said **FEW** find it. **FEW FIND IT** because they are not willing to give up anything. They are not willing to give up belongings, or conveniences like the rich young man who came to My Son asking what he could do to gain salvation. He was told to sell all he had and to follow **HIM**, but he was too fond of things. It's not that many can have things, it is the condition of your heart in having them, or they having you. There is a

difference. I did come to give you life and to give it
ABUNDANTLY.

But it is to be used as I **DIRECT** and say. You must
learn to love enough to give up something. I gave up

My only Begotten **SON**, yet many of you wouldn't
think to give up anything for the sake of giving to
another. My church in America has grown fat and

heavy with covetousness and greed, but I **AM**
COMING TO YOU WITH FIRE, AND WITH WIND,
AND WITH WAVES OF MY GLORY THAT WILL
BLOW AWAY ALL THAT IS NOT OF ME.

GET READY BELOVEDS, for I have tested many and
found them wanting. Let not your heart be like Esau's
or Saul's. Do not hold on to this world for anyone
who is a friend of the world is an enemy of Mine."

Word for Africa

Feb 27, 2007

Priscilla Van Sutphin

www.upstreamca.org

You in Africa have been on my heart strongly as well
as the Indians, And Pakistani's. One reason being
the growth of Islam. I have been asking God to give
me specific words for you. But this word I got part of
it for another, I felt to share with all of you this
morning. I pray you will receive it as encouragement
and from my heart of love for you.

The Lord says,
"The days are coming that no man could bear. This is
why there is a time of being
In the "upper room"...a time of consecration and
separation from the world so that
Even when you can't FEEL ME, I am pouring in GLORY
as you rest and quiet
Yourself in ME, and refrain from striving. If you
strive, and try to work hard,
You will be limited because it is ME you are resisting
to try and bring about
What ONLY I CAN DO. I WILL fight FOR you as
you QUIET yourself and REST in ME.

Isa 30:15 For thus says the Lord GOD, the Holy One
of Israel: "In returning and rest you shall be saved;
In quietness and confidence shall be your strength."

But you would not, NKJV

Isa 7:3-5 and say to him: 'Take heed, and be quiet ;
do not fear or be fainthearted for these two stubs of
smoking firebrands, for the fierce anger of Rezin and
Syria, and the son of Remaliah. 5 Because Syria,
Ephraim, and the son of Remaliah have plotted evil
against you, saying, NKJV

I am with you and my love for you will NEVER wain !
I am Your ABBA, Your FATHER, Who will always love
you, no matter what happens, no matter where you

have been or Done. I LOVE ALL MY CREATION. I LOVE MY CHURCH. I know they are dirty, I know they are weak and have swallowed an impure gospel. But I am not weak nor complacent in correcting those if you will pray for them with compassion and love that I give to you for them. It may help you to see them as an undisciplined or unruly child, That has been raised wrong. For that is the truth for many of them. They swallowed lies that are also in MY western church with a prosperity gospel that is NOT MY WILL.

I demonstrated the CROSS. I said, FOXES HAVE HOLES AND BIRDS HAVE NESTS, BUT THE SON OF MAN HAS NOWHERE TO LAY HIS HEAD. YET, the western bride continues in her indulgences and has perverted the gospel Everywhere she has gone. Men in their humanness WANT to hear that they can have anything they want. But I SAID to store up treasures in HEAVEN where moth and rust do not decay.

Many who are now first will be LAST. Those who have persevered, and been rejected and defamed, and humiliated will shortly come into a better inheritance. That better inheritance is ME. I WILL COME TO YOU. And I WILL POUR OUT MORE GLORY, and with that will come MORE miracles, and MORE signs and wonders to defy even the Islamic hatred and

satanic plans of men. They will not be able to
withstand My glory in you.

You will live until I SAY it is time to go home. So be not afraid at all of the advances of the kingdom of hell. For on the winds of shaking in AFRICA will I pour out glory that will startle those who have like ESAU settled for a dish of lentils over their true inheritance. DO NOT BE GLAD or rejoice when you see My Glory lay waste those who are truly wicked, or remove the candlesticks from those who refuse to give to the poor. For it is ONLY by My GRACE that any of you can do anything ! You could be an alcoholic and greedy man were it not for MY intervention in your life.

The church does NOT know MY GRACE. They do not acknowledge MY POWER but instead run on their own power, and prowess. BUT I WILL SHAKE EVERYTHING that can be shaken. I WILL destroy the kingdoms built by men.

I have withheld from many of you, in order to perfect humility and grace so that when you come into your inheritance, you will not make the same mistakes as they did. Also that you would learn to speak MY WORD to the powers of darkness instead of your words. You must remember from whence you came, and that your true home is in HEAVEN, Not on earth.

You must depend on ME to administrate what I will
pour out in you.

I do not want you critical or judging any man ! If I
give you a word to speak that

Is what you must do. But do NOT talk or criticize
any man, for without My grace

You too could be in that same condition. Put away all
judgments and leave the judging to ME. When I tell
you to confront, then confront. But do not rejoice
that I have Given you My secrets, or My
discernment, but rejoice that I have had mercy on
you and your name is written in the book of life. For
even I hate to see judgment on My beloveds.

I do it out of LOVE to draw their hearts back to
ME. PRAY against the resistance in them. Speak the
WORD over them and bind the word to their minds
and write it on their hearts. Use the WORD now and
consider them your family, even though they are
rebellious. It is not man you fight against but demons
and spiritual wickedness, principalities and powers, do
not take on the heavenlies, for that is MY work. But
take on the individuals you see each day. PRAY for
them, the lost and the weak, and those in My church
who have gone astray as I bring them to mind.
Forgive all that has gone before you deep in your
heart.

I am reaching down and I will do a NEW THING. IT WILL SPRING UP LIKE CROCUS IN THE SPRINGTIME AND THERE WILL BE WATERS IN THE DESERT FOR THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN SO WOUNDED AND OPPRESSED BY OTHERS. I WILL MAKE A SHOW OF MY GLORY AND MEN WHO MOCK WILL BE UTTERLY ASHAMED OR SEE THE CONSEQUENCE QUICKLY. SO LEAVE ALL TO ME.

I love you and I am doing what is best for you. I will take you on the wings of the WIND of all WINDS that is coming and you will trample on serpents & scorpions. LOVE IS THE GREATEST FORCE and WEAPON you have. I am coming soon to OVERWHELM YOU MORE with MY LOVE. It will wipe away every tear and it will break every yoke.

Criminals and prisoners will hear about My love and be loosed to freedom and salvation. The only thing that will turn their hearts will be the LOVE I express through My servants. So keep in the upper room, and receive. The time is soon at hand ."

Job 35:14 Although you say you do not see Him, Yet justice is before Him, and you must wait for Him.

NKJV

Ps 25:5 Lead me in Your truth and teach me, For You are the God of my salvation; On You I wait all the day. NKJV

Ps 27:14 Wait on the LORD; Be of good courage, And He shall strengthen your heart; Wait, I say, on the LORD! NKJV

Ps 37:7 Rest in the LORD, and wait patiently for Him; Do not fret because of him who prospers in his way, Because of the man who brings wicked schemes to pass. NKJV

Ps 37:9 For evildoers shall be cut off; But those who wait on the LORD, They shall inherit the earth. NKJV

Ps 59:9 I will wait for You, O You his Strength; For God is my defense. NKJV

Ps 62:5 My soul, wait silently for God alone, For my expectation is from Him. NKJV

Ps 69:3-4 NKJV I am weary with my crying; My throat is dry; My eyes fail while I wait for my God. 4 Those who hate me without a cause Are more than the hairs of my head; They are mighty who would destroy me, Being my enemies wrongfully; Though I have stolen nothing, I still must restore it.

Ps 106:13 NKJV They soon forgot His works; They did not wait for His counsel,

Ps 130:5-6 NKJV I wait for the LORD, my soul waits, And in His word I do hope.

6 My soul waits for the Lord More than those who watch for the morning —

Yes, more than those who watch for the morning.
Isa 8:17 And I will wait on the LORD, Who hides His
face from the house of Jacob; And I will hope in Him.
NKJV

Isa 30:18 God Will Be Gracious
Therefore the LORD will wait , that He may be
gracious to you; And therefore He will be exalted,
that He may have mercy on you. For the LORD is a
God of justice; Blessed are all those who wait for
Him. NKJV

Isa 49:23 Kings shall be your foster fathers, And
their queens your nursing mothers; They shall bow
down to you with their faces to the earth, And lick up
the dust of your feet. Then you will know that I am
the LORD, For they shall not be ashamed who wait for
Me." NKJV

Lam 3:25-26 The LORD is good to those who wait for
Him, To the soul who seeks Him. 26 It is good that
one should hope and wait quietly For the salvation of
the LORD.

Zeph 3:8-9 A Faithful Remnant (cf. Gen 11:1-9;
Acts 2:1-11)
"Therefore wait for Me," says the LORD, "Until the
day I rise up for plunder;

My determination is to gather the nations To My
assembly of kingdoms,
To pour on them My indignation, All My fierce
anger; All the earth shall be devoured with the fire of
My jealousy. 9 "For then I will restore to the
peoples a pure language, That they all may call on the
name of the LORD, To serve Him with one accord.
NKJV

Love & Honesty
March 3rd, 2007

When will you hate what I hate ? When will you love
whom I love ?

When will you put aside your pride and take on the
mantle of humility My prophets. When will you
confront UNRIGHTEOUSNESS ? Did I excuse the
Pharisees ? Did I pander to others to gain favor?
Did I take money for a bribe so that I could have a
seat in the Synagogue? I AM not a man that I should
lie, nor a son of man that I should change My mind.
I AM coming to change the face of the church. But
if YOU would humble yourselves, then you would have
no need to be humbled.

If you will submit yourselves to one another, in LOVE
and HONESTY, then there would be a different
church. But man has built HIS KINGDOM. And he

assaults anyone that would challenge that it is his.

Some men have forgotten that it is I that am supposed to be **PREEMINENT**. When will you stop building your own kingdoms, and work to build **MINE** ?

If you want revival in your churches, then **BRING MEN TO ME**, and **LET ME BE HEAD** of the church instead of you.

My heart is broken because of the prophets, and the priests who are compromising righteousness to have a kingdom they call their own. How can you serve **GOD** and **MAMMON**? What will it profit you if you gain the whole world's admiration but lose your soul? When will you seek **MY RIGHTEOUSNESS** above what you think is righteous? When will you stop compromising? When will the sanctuaries of My churches become houses of prayer for all nations?

When will you reach out beyond yourselves to the communities you live in and gather those who are on the streets, and living next to garbage dumps, and in their cars, and take them into a place that can help, or offer help to those places who do care for them, so they could expand their services ? Some of you have people in your own congregations that have given to you for years, yet when they were in trouble, you negated their need, and refused to help, and even accused them of not having enough faith. When They had far more faith than you to persevere.

You build great edifices in My name, that I have not called you to do. You build great ministries, but neglect the greater matters of mercy, faith, and justice. I tell you that I WILL HAVE A CHURCH WHO DOES THESE THINGS, with or without you. For I will remove the candlesticks from the churches who refuse the poor. My presence will no longer be heard among the callous and prideful. Instead I will turn it over to true shepherds who will leave the 99 to care for the one, and who will not neglect My people for building their own name.

I have given years of warnings to come to ME, for I love you more than you can imagine, yet you have run with your own plans many of you, and done what is not MY plan. Good works will not save you. It is only in close union with ME, that you have safety.

So COME NOW beloveds. COME TO ME, COME AWAY and let us reason together, and allow me to pour out My love and glory as you worship, praise, and pray, and read My word, and rest. I am WITH you, and I am LONGING for closer relationship with you. Can't you hear how my heart is broken within ME, for all that you need is IN ME. The Son of man had no place to lay his head. Come for the days of plenty are soon over in days ahead. There is yet a little

time to repent and to be as the early church. DRAW
CLOSE TO ME for I AM at hand. "

Prov 19:21

Priscilla Van Sutphin

Crescent Moon Alliance - Israel

March 5th, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

www.upstreamca.org

Deut 4:19-20 AMP And beware lest you lift up your eyes to the heavens, and when you see the sun, moon , and stars, even all the host of the heavens, you be drawn away and worship them and serve them, things which the Lord your God has allotted to all nations under the whole heaven. 20 But the Lord has taken you and brought you forth out of the iron furnace, out of Egypt, to be to Him a people of His own possession, as you are this day.

" I drew you Israel out of the nations to your own nation to worship ME, the Lord Your God. But you have gone a whoring after many other gods, even the gods of the pagans , and Satan, have you laid down with. How have I longed to take you into My arms of love you and tender your hearts towards Mine, yet you continue to listen to false voices of hope, and perverted voices from afar.

I am not a man that I should lie, nor a son of man that I should change My mind. I am telling you now, that YOU must bend to MY will over your own willfulness, if you want freedom for your nation ISRAEL. For the nations have gathered against you to destroy you and they are riding on the winds of the crescent moon god. They are thirsty for oil and riches from your neighbors, but I will not tarry long before I come to you and demonstrate My love for you. But you have been a stubborn people, unmoving, unbending, and unyielding to My advances to draw you back into My arms. Yet there is a remnant of people who have not bowed their knees to foreign gods, and who have cried out in tears for you, even though they are not near. From all over the nations they cry out for your release and vengeance on those who would annihilate you.

Despite the forces of darkness arrayed against you, there are many weeping and crying, praying and worshiping in warfare for you. You have no idea what is coming to you. It's terrors have yet to be told. Hide yourself away My people who understand, for there is a horror yet unseen coming to ravage those who believe. The DRAGON is enraged with the woman. He is seeking whomever he can devour with a vengeance in this hour. MY BLOOD paid the price, yet it has lain on fallow ground. I am coming to redeem

the house of Judah, and to raise up My mighty army
I have withheld for a time. And I will soon release
the messengers of My covenants who will witness for
ME and do mighty signs and wonders in the face of
wickedness, and to bring down judgment on the wicked
hordes.

The earth will reel to and fro like a drunkard in the
days ahead. All hell is coughing up it's vomituous hordes
who are hungry for souls. PLEAD THE BLOOD MY
PEOPLE OVER YOU and over those whom you love.
CRY OUT ! CALL FOR THE WAILING WOMEN !
Travail with ME for the souls of the earth to be
harvested. Cry out for the workers are few , and the
harvest is white. The nations are waking up. They are
stirring. The hidden secrets of wicked men have come
to My attention, and I am NOT BLIND to what is
prepared.

I am NOT BLIND to the hidden deals, and secret
meetings. I SEE ALL for I ALONE AM ALMIGHTY.
Those who call themselves ILLUMINED, have yet to
see the TRULY ILLUMINED. For I have many
surprises for those I love, and I will not withhold My
hand in this hour from vengeance that I have waited
to met out. I have been patient. I have been waiting
for the hearts to turn to ME. I have been waiting for
the maturing of My BRIDE. Sell what you have and
give to the poor what you don't need. Do not horde

THINGS in this hour, for they will be destroyed by storms and wind, water and fire. All will be burned up that is an idol in the hearts of men. Put away all competition and jealousies.

I will not wait forever. There is an alliance of the nations with crescent moon & star flags that has been established in secret. They think to subdue the earth with their might. They worship no god but themselves, thus serving well Satan's plans. They practice war and the thing you so greatly feared in the 50's America, is soon upon you. **RENOUNCE** your alliance with wickedness My people. **SEPARATE THE PRECIOUS FROM THE VILE** in your own lives and in My church which is called by My name. **REPENT** from your compromises and complacency.

I am a patient GOD, but I am also a JEALOUS GOD. I WILL HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME.

Violence ascends daily boasting of it's claims. My anger is stirred and I cannot allow the violence to continue much longer without releasing My power to My Bride. **YOU HAVE NEED OF ME.** And I have need of you in this hour ! **SO ARISE MY BELOVEDS. ARISE** and put on your armor. **PREPARE FOR WAR. PREPARE. BEAT THE DRUMS,** worship and dance on injustice. **ASSAULT** the camp of the enemy and see if **I WILL NOT ARISE ALSO ! FOR IT IS MY HEART**

TO NO LONGER ALLOW VIOLENCE WITHOUT CONSEQUENCE. Put aside all your own anger and rage. Put aside all your unforgiveness, for you are going to have need of MY SHIELD. And if you want ME to be your rear guard, then CARE FOR THE POOR. Don't deny your own flesh. Take care of the children. RISE UP FOR ME AGAINST THE EVILDOERS. Cry out for JUSTICE ! CRY OUT FOR MY INTERVENTION. I am loosing MY ANGELS at your cries !

Keep your eyes on ME beloveds and you will have perfect peace. My hand is not too short to save. MY MERCY ENDURES FOREVER to all generations. All who call upon the name of the Lord will be saved. I will make manifest, all that My heart desires. I AM El Rachum, and My heart is torn for the suffering and all those in pain."

Isa 58:7-8 AMP

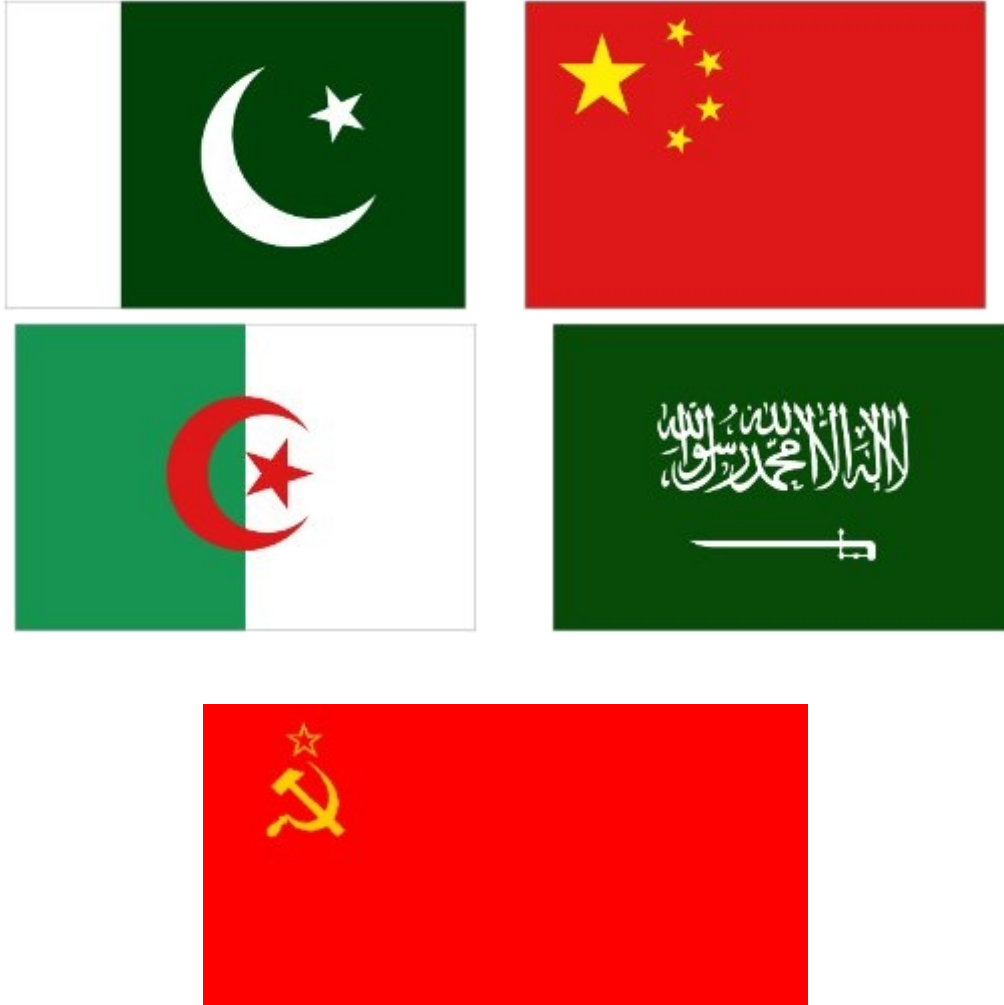
7 Is it not to divide your bread with the hungry and bring the homeless poor into your house--when you see the naked, that you cover him, and that you hide not yourself from [the needs of] your own flesh and blood? 8 Then shall your light break forth like the morning, and your healing (your restoration and the power of a new life) shall spring forth speedily; your righteousness (your rightness, your justice, and your right relationship with God) shall go before you

[conducting you to peace and prosperity], and the glory of the Lord shall be your rear guard. [Ex 14:19,20; Isa 52:12.]

Isa 24:20 AMP The earth shall stagger like a drunken man and shall sway to and fro like a hammock; its transgression shall lie heavily upon it, and it shall fall and not rise again.

Jer 15:6-8 AMP You have rejected and forsaken Me, says the Lord. You keep going in reverse. Therefore I will stretch out My hand against you and destroy you; I am weary of relenting [concerning your punishment].
7 I will winnow them with a fan and a winnowing fork in the gates of the land; I will bereave them [of children], I will destroy My people; from their [evil] ways they did not return. 8 I will increase the number of their widows more than the sand of the seas. I will bring upon them, [both] against the mother of young men and the young men [themselves], a destroyer at noonday. I will cause anguish and terrors to fall upon her [Jerusalem] suddenly.

Jer 15:18-21 AMP



Old Russian flag

{ Use of these flags does not mean all these will be involved - used for examples of crescent moon and star flags - the Bible already tells who will be involved }

Tyrrany and Injustice

March 8th, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

www.upstreamca.org

Isa 59:14-16 NKJV Justice is turned back, And righteousness stands afar off; For truth is fallen in the street, And equity cannot enter. 15 So truth fails, And he who departs from evil makes himself a prey.

The Redeemer of Zion

Then the LORD saw it, and it displeased Him That there was no justice . 16 He saw that there was no man, And wondered that there was no intercessor; 18 According to their deeds, accordingly He will repay, Fury to His adversaries, Recompense to His enemies; The coastlands He will fully repay. 19 So shall they fear The name of the LORD from the west, And His glory from the rising of the sun; When the enemy comes in like a flood, The Spirit of the LORD will lift up a standard against him. 20 "The Redeemer will come to Zion, And to those who turn from transgression in Jacob," Says the LORD.

" Your Lord **GOD** is a **Man of WAR** and I want you to know that you will never fight alone, though you feel terror on one side and famine on the other, I am with you and I fight beside

My bride, and I have the hosts of heaven also fighting beside you. **YOU ARE NOT**, nor **NEVER ALONE !** I am your **SHIELD**, **YOUR BANNER**, and I will not fail you. Though the earth grumbles and groans , and the tyranny of the wicked grows, I will

fight beside you . I am your exceedingly great reward
! Your home is not here, it is in heaven. "

1 Peter 1:4-5 To an inheritance incorruptible, and
undefiled, and that fadeth not away, reserved in
heaven for you, Who are kept by the power of God
through faith unto salvation ready to be revealed in
the last time. KJV

"I am coming to cleanse My threshing floor. You will
even see kings & politicians in awe of the Lord Your
God in the day of My terror. Men's hearts have
grown so calloused I must continue to startle them
into repentance. Watch as the idols fall in America.
Watch as those who have been venerated by media
fall to disgust and pity in the eyes of the people. Yes
at first there is enamorment, but when one after
another falls to humiliation, then the FEAR OF THE
LORD will fill the Land. My church will be filled with
the FEAR OF THE LORD ! The WINDS are
BLOWING and all that is chaff in your lives will be
expulsed !"

Hos 10:10, 12 NKJV When it is My desire, I will
chasten them. Peoples shall be gathered against them
[Israel] When I bind them for their two
transgressions ...12 Sow for yourselves righteousness;
Reap in mercy; Break up your fallow ground, For it is

time to seek the LORD, Till He comes and rains
righteousness on you.

“ Your estranged children will bow down and say that they believe ! Your relatives who mocked you will acknowledge MY MIGHT. Those who have humiliated you will seek forgiveness, for the Light of My SON will shine on you who have been kept for such a time as this. Unity will come through MY GLORY shining into the hearts of men & women, boys and girls in the church that is called by MY NAME. You will see eye to eye, because My resurrection life will fill you, and MY LOVE will overflow through you so that the eyes that have seen dimly will be more enlightened. I AM REMOVING THE CHAINS off My bride, and I am RESTORING ALL THAT HAS BEEN STOLEN. I AM RESTORING LOVE, POWER, MERCY, JUSTICE, and you will no longer DOUBT MY faithfulness to you ! In the midst of great darkness, people will see MY LIGHT shining through you ! Many will be saved from the wrath to come, for I am not willing that any should perish. My mercy will be seen in GREAT GRACE poured out to all who humble themselves.”

Ps 10:17-18 NKJV LORD, You have heard the desire of the humble; You will prepare their heart; You will cause Your ear to hear, 18 To do justice to the fatherless and the oppressed, That the man of the earth may oppress no more.

Varieties of Winds

March 12, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

www.upstreamca.org

Ezek 37:9-10 NKJV Also He said to me, "Prophecy to the breath, prophecy, son of man, and say to the breath, 'Thus says the Lord GOD:"Come from the four winds , O breath, and breathe on these slain, that they may live.'"" 10 So I prophesied as He commanded me, and breath came into them, and they lived, and stood upon their feet, an exceedingly great army.

Jude 12-13 NKJV Apostates Depraved and Doomed

These are spots in your love feasts, while they feast with you without fear, serving only themselves. They are clouds without water, carried about by the winds ; late autumn trees without fruit, twice dead, pulled up by the roots; 13 raging waves of the sea, foaming up their own shame; wandering stars for whom is reserved the blackness of darkness forever.

"There is a roar going forth from the mouth the Lord God over His people. There is a fire in His eyes and a scepter in His hand with which the nations are being touched. One by one, all over the earth there will be

stern judgments for wickedness. This is the day of My vengeance - multitudes in the valley of decision. Great grace will only be for those who bow to ME. Those who refuse to bow, and who refuse My love will find themselves crushed under the Rock.

There is a wickedness prepared for My people that many are still in the dark about. Many have been deluded by false teachers and prophets thinking that there is a lot of time left before any tribulation comes. But time is the truth bearer is it not ? When you see the things spoken of by Daniel, surely you know what time you are in. When you see the things coming forth every day in the news, anyone SHOULD know, but many are blinded by false opinions and dullness of hearing for they are too busy working or too busy playing like in the days of Noah. That just man's heart was also tormented by the taunts of the wickedness and what he heard of and saw every day."

Matt 7:26-27 NKJV "But everyone who hears these sayings of Mine, and does not do them, will be like a foolish man who built his house on the sand: 27 and the rain descended, the floods came, and the winds blew and beat on that house; and it fell. And great was its fall."

The Winds are stirring and all that is chaff will be blown away. There are a variety of winds blowing.

There are winds of judgment, whirlwinds of fire, winds of justice, and winds of revival coming. I am blowing and blowing on My GARDEN of renown, and I will blow and blow until it is perfected in it's beauty. I will also pour rain down to water it, the former rain and the latter rain together will soften the hearts of My people to do MY WILL ALONE. The winds and the rain will build up everyone who is IN ME. Those who refuse the washing of the winds and rain, will be purged with FIRE. And those who refuse the fire will be refuse. For I know Oh church of America how stubborn you have been, and I MUST bring the winds to cleanse and purify. I am plucking up, and I am bringing down, I am lifting and I am sifting, I am exalting those who exalt ME. I am escalating and accelerating and there will be celebrating among those who are truly Mine. Transfers of wealth are coming. Transfers of power are coming. Transfers of favor are coming. Transfers of kingdoms are coming. Transfers of authority and responsibility are coming. For I will no longer exalt those who exalt themselves and take all the glory for themselves.

Kingdoms will come, and kingdoms will go, all the plans of man will fail in the end.
For I have seen every plan made in secret meetings. I have seen all the treachery

Planned on My people. Your finest hour is at hand My beloveds...so shut yourself in for a time and get MY PLAN for your lives, and get healed & filled up with ME. For I will break every chain that has bound you."

DOUBLE FRUITFULNESS

March 20th, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

Rev 22:2 AMP Through the middle of the Broadway of the city; also, on either side of the river was the tree of life with its Twelve varieties of fruit , yielding each month its fresh crop; and the leaves of the tree were for the healing and the restoration of the nations. [Gen 2:9.]

John 15:16 amp You have not chosen Me, but I have chosen you and I have appointed you [I have planted you], that you might go and bear fruit and keep on bearing, and that your fruit may be lasting [that it may remain, abide], so that whatever you ask the Father in My Name [as presenting all that I AM], He may give it to you.

Gal 5:22-26 AMP But the fruit of the [Holy] Spirit [the work which His presence within accomplishes] is love, joy (gladness), peace, patience (an even temper, forbearance), kindness, goodness (benevolence), faithfulness, 23 Gentleness (meekness, humility), self-

control (self-restraint, continence). Against such things there is no law [that can bring a charge].

24 And those who belong to Christ Jesus (the Messiah) have crucified the flesh (the godless human nature) with its passions and appetites and desires. 25 If we live by the [Holy] Spirit, let us also walk by the Spirit. [If by the Holy Spirit we have our life in God, let us go forward walking in line, our conduct controlled by the Spirit.] 26 Let us not become vainglorious and self-conceited, competitive and challenging and provoking and irritating to one another, envying and being jealous of one another.

“ My beloveds, I have breathed on you the Breath of Life. I have saved you and brought you forth like gold, burning up in the fires of rejection, humiliation, failure, persecution, and affliction all SELF. My goal has been FRUITFULNESS, for you will know those who are Mine by the LOVE they have for one another, by the patience and endurance, goodness and generosity towards one another. Just as you have desired mercy, GIVE MERCY. For you reap what you sow. SO, if you want and desire mercy, and goodness, patience and kindness, then give this to others. If you want self control , then show that to others. EXERCISE your thinking towards HEAVENLY THINGS. EXERCISE your privilege that still exists to read MY WORD. SANCTIFY your mind with the washing of the WORD.

My people are so satisfied with so little. Do you not know that the things you value in this world are **NOTHING** compared to what I have for you ? Do you want to exchange your life for the things in this world instead of the things in the next world ? Do you really ? For what I have even in this world to give to you **FAR SURPASSES** anything you have imagined. All is available through the **Kabod** of My Presence. Yet you settle for so little. You are still warring with your flesh if this is so. I want you to bear **FRUIT** that lasts. I will pour out **MY GLORY** till there is a double fruitfulness in your lives that people will look and say, " **LOOK** at how they **LOVE** one another ! **LOOK** at how **GENEROUS** they are with one another! Look at how they treat the lowly as if feeling their pain ! **LOOK** at how they give up their own things to give to others, how they do not care for this world."

This is what I **WANT** for My **BRIDE** ! **THIS IS WHAT I LONG FOR THE WORLD TO SEE** ! They do not see that now, do they beloveds ? They do not see **LOVE**. They see competition, jealousies, defensiveness, adulteries, murder, pedophilia, all manners of idolatry, murder, and lust for money, greed, avarice even. **THAT IS NOT MY DOING. THAT IS THE DEVIL's doing** ! He is enthroned within My church. But I **WILL BIRTH A NEW THING IN THIS HOUR, THAT WILL SWEEP CLEAN MY**

THRESHING FLOORS ! WHAT HAS LIGHT TO DO WITH DARKNESS ? WHAT HAS RIGHTEOUSNESS TO DO WITH UNRIGHTEOUSNESS ?

Beloveds, there is more that I could say, but I want you to understand that I AM COMING to PURGE MY THRESHING FLOORS. For I MUST have a pure and spotless bride ! I must have a TEMPLE that is a HOUSE OF PRAYER AND WORSHIP ! I must have a temple that is for and of ALL NATIONS. I want to smell incense coming from the altars of My church. I want to smell sweet perfume coming from My garden of renown ! I LIFT UP, and I PUT DOWN, and in the days ensuing you will see many heads brought low, and others brought HIGH. You will see changes that will bring about a FRUITFULNESS in MY BODY that will LAST ! For every tree that does not bear fruit will be CUT DOWN !

EVERY TREE THAT LIFTS UP MAN'S AGENDA WILL BE CUT DOWN AND REPLACED WITH A TREE THAT IS FAITHFUL TO ME - THAT LIFTS UP JESUS, INSTEAD OF SELF, FOR I AM A JEALOUS GOD, AND I WILL HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME !

Those men who have underestimated ME, and MY OWN, will be brought low. Those who are faithful, and HUMBLE will be exalted ! Beloveds, do not fear the things that lie ahead, for I AM WITH YOU. And

**My presence will be with you as NEVER BEFORE !
KNOW that I am with you, even when you can't FEEL
ME. I AM THERE ! I will give you the instructions
and the strength to go through whatever you need
to , if you will but stop , look and listen to ME. Lay
aside busyness, and entertainment, and COME INTO
MY ARMS. LET ME LOVE on you and give you what
you need to get through. RELY ON MY WISDOM.
RELY ON MY POWER. RELY ON ME, FOR I AM THE
GOD OF WONDERS ! NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE
WITH ME. BE FILLED WITH THE FULLNESS OF
JOY IN MY PRESENCE. BE FILLED BELOVEDS ! "**

**Hag 2:6-9 NKJV "For thus says the LORD of hosts:
'Once more (it is a little while) I will shake heaven
and earth, the sea and dry land; 7 and I will shake all
nations, and they shall come to the Desire of All
Nations, and I will fill this temple with glory,' says
the LORD of hosts. 8'The silver is Mine, and the gold
is Mine,' says the LORD of hosts. 9'The glory of this
latter temple shall be greater than the former,' says
the LORD of hosts. 'And in this place I will give
peace,' says the LORD of hosts."**

Double

**March 23rd, 2007 2:23 am
Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin**

Isa 61:7 NKJV Instead of your shame you shall have double honor, And instead of confusion they shall rejoice in their portion. Therefore in their land they shall possess double ;

2 Kings 2:9-10 NKJV And so it was, when they had crossed over, that Elijah said to Elisha, "Ask! What may I do for you, before I am taken away from you?" Elisha said, "Please let a double portion of your spirit be upon me." 10 So he said, "You have asked a hard thing. Nevertheless, if you see me when I am taken from you, it shall be so for you; but if not, it shall not be so." [God is the giver so Elijah couldn't promise for sure]

Yesterday I kept seeing doubles. I was getting double emails in my box. I made eggs and there was a double-yolk egg. At dinner when Sally took me out, they had a photo of double hamburgers. It was 3/22/27 when I kept seeing doubles so in there is also a triple - 222.

Note the time I looked at the clock when I sensed the Lord wanting to speak to me :
So I heard the still small voice...

" Does it not say that I will restore DOUBLE ? Does it not say I will also render DOUBLE to the wicked ? There will be double grace for those who say YES to

Me. There will be **DOUBLE** rewards for those who have persevered to **OVERCOME**. **I DELIGHT IN THOSE WHO LOVE ME**. I delight to give good gifts to My children, to My bride. I am a generous Lover, and I am not slack concerning all I have promised. I know you have waited such a long time, but all heaven has waited far longer to see what I will do in this hour. So persevere just a bit longer for it will be **SO WORTH IT BELOVEDS !** Your heart will thrill with delight. You will be filled with **JOY** for all I do in this hour.

The enemy is restless, and trying so hard to trip up My children one way or another to steal what I have intended. Keep on beloveds, for you have not yet suffered unto death, yet many of My children have suffered unto death and given their lives. What you have suffered is nothing compared to many nations. **I WILL MAKE YOU STRONG LIKE MY HORSE IN BATTLE.** [Zech 10] I will not neglect to perfect all that I want in you ! I will restore to Myself a spotless bride. All the pain is worth the **GAIN**. **DOUBLE PORTION** awaits all who will call on My name.

Know also that double judgment will come down on the wicked who refuse to come to Me ! Those whose hearts have become hardened and calloused, and unpliant, stubborn and unwilling will be putty in My

hands, for I will do a startling thing in this hour. There will be no excuse for not turning to Me. Signs and wonders will be as never before beloveds. YOU will be walking signs and wonders, many of you ! Though you have been downtrodden and afflicted, I have redeemed you from the curse, and I have conquered DEATH. So look UP, for Your Redemption draws nigh. I am coming to bring down every mountain, to elevate every valley. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End. I AM the God of JESHURUN, and I am seeking all who will bend to My will to follow after ME.

Do not rely on things. Do not rely on other men and women. Do not RELY on this world, but RELY ON MY INTERVENTION. RELY ON MY LOVE, MY PEACE, MY POWER, MY INSTRUCTION, MY WISDOM, MY UNDERSTANDING, MY COMPASSION, MY PATIENCE. I AM YOUR RESOURCE REMEMBER ? YOU ARE NOT TO BE SELF CONFIDENT, OR SELF SUFFICIENT, BUT SUFFICIENT IN MY GRACE , MY POWER. RELY ON ME, and you have NOTHING to fear.

It is a time of hiddenness and communion with ME. Come, Come, Come and let me teach you great and awesome things which you do not know. For I am Your loving Father, and I long to share My heart with you beloveds. My heart is ever toward you. Jesus is

ever interceding on your behalf. You have a KING in your midst. DO NOT COWER in the corner. STAND up and be counted ! STAND UP and PROCLAIM MY PROMISES. STAND UP and DECLARE MY GLORY. MY POWER is greater within you than you think or imagine. The time for HEALING has come. I AM ARISING. The enemy knows and seeks to kill whom he can. The BLOOD protects you. THE BLOOD has washed away your sins. So do not give in to condemnation. You have a way unknown to anyone other than blood washed believers in through the veil. There is no shame that can cling to you when you come honestly before ME, surrendering to ME.

Turmoil will arise in the east and within your borders America. You MUST LEARN TO DEPEND ON ME. I ALONE am the PERFECT ONE. I alone can defeat the enemy within your borders. So PRAY with confidence for those who are among you to be saved. PRAY for your enemies. Ask ME for LOVE to love them with. ASK ME for who to speak to, and who not. If I am FOR you, who can be against you ? If I walk with you, as I do, then what have you to be afraid of ? TRUST in ME with all of your heart and lean NOT on your own understanding. DESTINY is at the DOOR ! "

My thoughts then went to the young man I know down the block who was confronted by two chollo's while

praying for someone , at gunpoint. But when he raised his head and opened his eyes and they looked into his eyes, FEAR came on them and they RAN off.

He's in his early 20's, with an apostolic call on his life. God is already teaching him that HE has conquered death, so that he will not fear anything.

Be encouraged by these scriptures...

Hosea 2:22-23 NKJV The earth shall answer with grain, with new wine, and with oil; They shall answer Jezreel. 23 Then I will sow her for Myself in the earth, and I will have mercy on her who had not obtained mercy; Then I will say to those who were not My people, 'You are My people!' And they shall say, 'You are my God!'"

Mark 2:22 NKJV And no one puts new wine into old wineskins; or else the new wine bursts the wineskins, the wine is spilled, and the wineskins are ruined. But new wine must be put into new wineskins."

Zech 9:12- 17 NKJV 12 Return to the stronghold, You prisoners of hope. Even today I declare That I will restore double to you. 13 For I have bent Judah, My bow, Fitted the bow with Ephraim, And raised up your sons, O Zion, Against your sons, O Greece, And made you like the sword of a mighty man." 14 Then the LORD will be seen over them, And His arrow will go forth like lightning. The Lord GOD will blow the

trumpet, And go with whirlwinds from the south. 15
The LORD of hosts will defend them; They shall
devour and subdue with slingstones. They shall drink
and roar as if with wine; They shall be filled with
blood like basins, Like the corners of the altar. 16
The LORD their God will save them in that day, As
the flock of His people. For they shall be like the
jewels of a crown, Lifted like a banner over His land
— 17 For how great is its goodness And how great
its beauty! Grain shall make the young men thrive,
And new wine the young women.

Isa 45:1-3 NKJV Cyrus, God's Instrument -
"Thus says the LORD to His anointed, To Cyrus,
whose right hand I have held — To subdue nations
before him And loose the armor of kings, To open
before him the double doors, so that the gates will
not be shut: 2 'I will go before you And make the
crooked places straight; I will break in pieces the
gates of bronze And cut the bars of iron. 3 I will give
you the treasures of darkness And hidden riches of
secret places, That you may know that I, the LORD,
Who call you by your name, am the God of Israel.

1 Tim 5:17-18 NKJV Honor the Elders
Let the elders who rule well be counted worthy of
double honor, especially those who labor in the word
and doctrine. 18 For the Scripture says, "You shall

not muzzle an ox while it treads out the grain," and,
"The laborer is worthy of his wages."

Rev 18:1-8 NKJV After these things I saw another angel coming down from heaven, having great authority, and the earth was illuminated with his glory. 2 And he cried mightily with a loud voice, saying, "Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and has become a dwelling place of demons, a prison for every foul spirit, and a cage for every unclean and hated bird! 3 For all the nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication, the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth have become rich through the abundance of her luxury." 4 And I heard another voice from heaven saying, "Come out of her, my people, lest you share in her sins, and lest you receive of her plagues. 5 For her sins have reached to heaven, and God has remembered her iniquities. 6 Render to her just as she rendered to you, and repay her double according to her works; in the cup which she has mixed, mix double for her. 7 In the measure that she glorified herself and lived luxuriously, in the same measure give her torment and sorrow; for she says in her heart, 'I sit as queen, and am no widow, and will not see sorrow.' 8 Therefore her plagues will come in one day — death and mourning and famine. And she will be utterly burned with fire, for strong is the Lord God who judges her.

Conundrum

March 25th, 2007 12:12 am

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

www.upstreamca.org

- 1 : a riddle whose answer is or involves a pun
2 a : a question or problem having only a conjectural answer
b : an intricate and difficult problem

Prov 1:5-7 NKJV A wise man will hear and increase learning, And a man of understanding will attain wise counsel, 6 To understand a proverb and an enigma, The words of the wise and their riddles . 7 The fear of the LORD is the beginning of knowledge, But fools despise wisdom and instruction.

Dan 5:12 NKJV Inasmuch as an excellent spirit, knowledge, understanding, interpreting dreams, solving riddles , and explaining enigmas were found in this Daniel, whom the king named Belteshazzar, now let Daniel be called, and he will give the interpretation."

" I AM the God of all wisdom, the God of all understanding and knowledge. He who comes to Me, and seeks My face, I will give to him of these treasures from My heart.

There is one who is coming that will try to mimic My knowledge, My glory and My wisdom, but it will only be for those dark things that people desire to know.

It will not be for the good of mankind, or the kindness that dwells in ME, but for selfish arrogance and conceit.

I know the very heart of men and all their thoughts.

Satan also knows your thoughts and he has tracked your progress oh My beloveds because he does know scripture, though he twists it for his own purposes. He abuses and uses. This "wise man" who is coming is not derelict in his duty to try to be the best the world has seen, but his solutions are a quagmire. They will SOUND good, but be full of trickery and deceit.

Even now he has made much that is good to turn corrupt. Yes he lives now, it is the last hour after all. He is a master of deceit and trickery and has many smooth words he will speak trying to cover his real agenda.

But I have given you many signs and those who are wise will understand. Those who know the scriptures and know TRUTH and are OPEN to the truth will understand. Seek and ask, and you will find answers that you desire. Come to ME, and you will find the TRUTH. You will come also to be like Daniel as You seek ME, I will show you things you have not

understood or known. I am waiting and wanting to share with you My secrets. Come and let me give to you understanding that you have longed for. Hide yourself in the cleft of the ROCK, and ask and listen. I am eager to show you the things you long to know.

The focus for many in this hour is of course on what will happen. It is natural that you desire answers. Men have given their best in answering. Some are correct, some are not, but know that each one can have the understanding he or she needs by coming to me, and earnestly asking. I am a good FATHER Who gives good gifts to His children.

Also listen to each other and discern, for many false teachers have arisen and many teach only what is traditionally thought to be. Seek and you will find. Knock and the door will be opened. I do not despise your questions. I am eager to talk to My beloveds. REST in ME, and know that I love you My beloveds. I am yours and you are Mine. My love never fails."

India AFLAME !

March 28th

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

www.upstreamca.org

goinupstream@sbcglobal.net

Heb 1:7 NKJV And of the angels He says:"Who makes His angels spirits And His ministers a flame of fire ."

Isa 10:17 AMP And the Light of Israel shall become a fire and His Holy one a flame , and it will burn and devour [the Assyrian's] thorns and briers in one day. [2 Kings 19:35-37; Isa 31:8-9; 37:36.]

Ex 3:2 AMP The Angel of the Lord appeared to him in a flame of fire out of the midst of a bush; and he looked, and behold, the bush burned with fire, yet was not consumed.

Job 41:21 AMP His breath kindles coals, and a flame goes forth from his mouth.

Rev 1:14 AMP His head and His hair were white like white wool, [as white] as snow, and His eyes [flashed] like a flame of fire. [Dan 7:9.]

The Lord said:

" I am soon to make INDIA AFLAME with the gospel of TRUTH. The prayers of My saints and the sufferings and persecution of My people has come to me as a sweet smelling vapor. Have I not said that those willing to suffer with ME, will share in MY GLORY ? So I will rend the heavens and come down to you oh INDIA, and I will bless My servants who

have paid a price, My remnant who has sought nothing for themselves, but MY glory only. I know it is hard to see martyrs. I know it is hard to endure suffering of imprisonment, but so did My apostles and disciples taste of My suffering. I know your pain and sufferings. Have you not heard, have you not read of the times that are now here in the book of
REVELATION ?

Col 1:24 AMP [Even] now I rejoice in the midst of my sufferings on your behalf. And in my own person I am making up whatever is still lacking and remains to be completed [on our part] of Christ's afflictions, for the sake of His body, which is the church.

The "end times" are here. They are no longer "PENDING". Therefore I am rending, and I am at hand to fight with you. You must walk **IN THE SPIRIT**, not in the flesh. You must learn to love your enemies instead of cursing them. You will see **GREAT MIRACLES** and explosions in the spirit if you will hearken to the voice of My prophets and apostles within your midst. There is a separation going on. I am dividing the sheep from the goats. The goats do not want the fellowship of My suffering. They preach prosperity and make themselves fat with the offerings of the poor, and they do not help My people. But the remnant who love ME, see ME in whomever they reach out to. I am **NOT** a God afar off, but close at

hand. I AM WITH YOU. I AM EMMANUEL. I will not leave you nor forsake you. Do not defend yourselves with anger and strife of tongues. WEAR the mantle of HUMILITY and FORGIVENESS , always, and the enemy will not be able to fight against these. CAST ALL YOUR CARES ON ME and I will care FOR you. I have big shoulders. THE GOVERNMENT IS ON MY SHOULDERS. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the END. I am in LOVE with you My beloveds, and I will NEVER stop loving you.

I laid down My life and so you must lay down yours if you want to eat of My bread and drink of My blood. Make My house a house of prayer for ALL NATIONS, and WORSHIP and HEALING for all who will come to you. I am not a man that I should lie, nor a son of man that I should change My mind. I LOVE you and will ALWAYS love you. You are My precious sons and daughters and NOTHING can take away My love for you. GRACE abundant is coming for you and for ALL who will say YES, no matter what their sins are. I DIED FOR THEM ALL. The rich man is not better than the beggar. I DIED FOR ALL MEN. My grace is sufficient for you. ASK fpr My GRACE to help you.

KNOW that I am coming again to My church in this hour as I did at the first ! I will pour down abundant LOVE and POWER that the world around you will

KNOW that I have loved you. **CHALLENGE** the forces of darkness with the **WORD**. **PRAY** and **DECLARE MY WORD**. **PROCLAIM MY LORDSHIP OVER THE LAND**. I will take many of you to other nations to feed My sheep, and I will send you many Apostles and prophets to feed **YOUR SHEEP**. Many will die for **ME**. It is much harder to **LIVE** for **ME**, than to die for **ME**. I **KNOW YOU MY BELOVEDS**, and **YOU ARE INSCRIBED ON THE PALM OF MY HANDS**. I **AM MAKING YOU INTO MY LIVING FLAMES OF FIRE**.

I am breaking the chains of the traditions of men and denominations. I am making you into **ONE FAMILY, ONE CHURCH**, for I am **ONE GOD**, though three Persons in One. And I must have a spotless Bride. So I am purging My threshing floors, and the sheep are being divided from the goats. I will **TERRIFY YOUR ENEMIES** if you will surrender **COMPLETELY** your ways and cling to **MY WAYS**. **LOOK** to **ME** for what to do. Do **NOT** move in the flesh, but ask for **WISDOM** each day. For each day brings it's own challenges. Learn to **REST** in **MY ARMS**, and quiet yourself, meditating on My **WORD**, that I may speak to you **MY** wisdom and understanding for this hour. You are busy and you are zealous my church. But I can do in **ONE DAY** what you do in a year, if you will but come and spend yourselves on **ME**. **REMEMBER PENTACOST** and the early church, how they

converted thousands in one day ? The upper room time was NECESSARY. In that time they worshipped and adored ME, they prayed, and spoke MY WORD more than their own. They ministered to ME. And out of THAT ministering to ME, I RENT the heavens and came down.

This hour is no different. The man of sin will soon be revealed. IT IS TIME FOR TIME WITH ME. ONLY out of that time with ME, should you DO anything. LISTEN to MY VOICE. ONLY DO WHAT I SAY, even as I only did what the FATHER was doing. REST in ME. LET ME GUIDE YOU and lead you into waters of refreshing. For I am JEALOUS for you. I want to COMMUNE with you. I LOVE YOU MORE THAN you can imagine. Just as a new husband loves his bride, I LOVE YOU, and am jealous for time with you. Do not feel guilty to spend time with ME. I am your rear guard. I can accomplish FOR you, WAY MORE, than you can do on your own effort.

Lean on ME and I will bless you beyond anything you can imagine. It is about to be a time of GREAT HARVEST as the earth has NEVER seen. Walk in the light, as I am in the light, CLING TO ME and I will UPHOLD YOU with MY righteous right hand. NOTHING will make me let go. To be absent in body is to be present with Christ. Do not FEAR beloveds, for time is shorter than you think. MY GLORY IS

**ABOUT TO SHINE BRIGHTER and BRIGHTER ! ASK
and it shall be given you ! ASK to see MY GLORY !"**

Moments til Dawn

April 1st, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

www.upstreamca.org

**"Are you at the foot of the mountain or at the top ?
Are you still climbing beloveds ? For as you reach the
summit, you will see far more clearly. I have set you
at a place in time that is unique and challenging. But
know that it is all in My hands. Do not sweat over
where to be or what to do, for I AM ABLE to
transport you, to direct you, to give to you anything
you need and to multiply anything you need. I am not
limited by your lack, nor are you. For you are IN
ME. YOU are the apple of My eye, and you are in
the Palm of My hands so do not fear, nor live in
trepidation, or anxiety. I will give to you all that you
need in instruction when you need it. I will loose what
you need on time. If I plan to allow you to go
through something, I will see to it that you will. You
must trust ME more than you trust in yourself to
make it through.**

**I am the Almighty One, not you ! Have you not seen,
have you not heard ? Is there anything too hard for
Me ? Is there anything I don't know ? Is there**

anything I cannot do ? Who made the heavens and the earth and set each star in orbit ? Surely nothing is unknown from Me. I AM the Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the End. I will see everything through to the end. I will take care of those I treasure and nothing will keep ME from MY PURPOSES.

Isa 40:28-31 NKJV

Have you not heard? The everlasting God, the LORD, The Creator of the ends of the earth, Neither faints nor is weary. His understanding is unsearchable. 29 He gives power to the weak, And to those who have no might He increases strength. 30 Even the youths shall faint and be weary, And the young men shall utterly fall, 31 But those who wait on the LORD Shall renew their strength; They shall mount up with wings like eagles, They shall run and not be weary, They shall walk and not faint.

Dread, and Fear fill the lands of the earth for violence has increased and will increase yet more. But I AM HERE for you beloveds, and nothing that is hidden is unknown to ME. I am coming to wreak righteousness and justice in the earth. I will use My living flames of fire who are still small embers, but growing in My light and they will become huge flames that the earth may be reaped for the KING of KINGS and LORD of LORDS. The earth will be filled with the knowledge of the Lord. Every knee will bow

and every tongue confess that Jesus Christ is LORD.
REST in the knowledge that I know all and have it all
in hand. I am at peace, though my heart is troubled
with all that man tries to do, and plans to do, I am
at peace, for I AM all power and I AM all LOVE, and
I AM all peace, and I AM the answer to all that is
needed.

Rev 17:16-18 NKJV

16 And the ten horns which you saw on the beast,
these will hate the harlot, make her desolate and
naked, eat her flesh and burn her with fire. 17 For
God has put it into their hearts to fulfill His purpose,
to be of one mind, and to give their kingdom to the
beast, until the words of God are fulfilled. 18 And
the woman whom you saw is that great city which
reigns over the kings of the earth."

Have you understood this beloveds ? I tell you a
great mystery. **For the beast will HATE the harlot.**
He will not love her or give favor to her. Do you
understand this ?

He will only pretend for a time to tolerate her, and in
the end will fulfill MY desire to destroy her. For she
will try to destroy you. My wish is that you no longer
worry and fret over the things that you see in the
news, for they truly reflect the signs of the times.
But I AM IN CHARGE and **I will NOT NEGLECT those**
who love ME. I am here for you. What kind of a

father would I be to not be with you in this hour, to neglect you and leave you alone ? You don't understand me beloved. **This is NOT a time where I will abandon you, any more than I abandoned or neglected Noah, Moses, or Joshua, Elijah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Shadrach, Meshach or Abednego. I AM the ALL WISE GOD, the ALL POWERFUL LORD OF HOSTS. NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH ME.**

Men tried to kill the apostle John and couldn't. Do you see ? Can't you see, he is the one who laid his head on MY HEART, and loved ME in a way others did not ? Would a loving husband abandon his bride to enemies who wished to kill her ? To the LORD alone belong escapes from death. Jesus alone holds the keys to death and hell. So what have you to worry about ? If you die, it means it is your time to die and come be with ME. For to live is Christ and to die is gain. But if I have yet things for you to do, then you will live no matter what anyone tries to do to you, including the enemy.

I HOLD UP MY OWN. Even when they are rebellious as in the desert 40 years, their shoes didn't wear out, they never went without what they absolutely needed. **I WILL BE WITH YOU** through **EVERYTHING.** Stay **IN ME.** **ABIDE IN ME,** and know that no matter what happens, **I AM WITH YOU** and you are with **ME,** forever and ever.

This doesn't mean that you don't ready yourselves for what could happen. The wise man prepares for what he knows is coming. Those who are foolish neglect themselves and their duties. Faith is not the same as testing ME. Noah didn't sit around saying, God it's too much for me, you'll have to make the boat. He did what I instructed him to do, because HE WALKED WITH ME AND LISTENED TO MY VOICE, and obeyed.

If you want to hear what to do, then you must remain abiding in ME. I make Myself known to those who listen for My voice, who know how to WAIT on ME. So COME ASIDE beloveds and listen, and be still. RESTORATION is here for those who are willing to come, to quietness and rest. I LOVE YOU and am WAITING FOR YOU.

Isa 30:15-16 NKJV

15 For thus says the Lord GOD, the Holy One of Israel: "In returning and rest you shall be saved; In quietness and confidence shall be your strength." But you would not,

16 And you said, "No, for we will flee on horses" —
Therefore you shall flee!

And, "We will ride on swift horses" — Therefore those who pursue you shall be swift!

ERUPTIONS are coming, and disturbances and violence all over the earth. I am not surprised , but many will

be at these things. Chaos and havoc will erupt suddenly when you have not seen it coming. Men will be in fear and shock. Wars and rumors of wars are abundant. The greatest war yet to be seen is on the way, yet many slumber and are unprepared for what is coming. Many think they can allay the judgments, not really knowing the violence and wickedness behind much of what is going on. Some will be allayed only because of the prayers of My saints. But I cannot reverse what is in My Word. Every WORD will be fulfilled beloveds, and it is moments before the Dawn of a New Age. I am not speaking of the new age you think of, that perversion of Hinduism. I am speaking of the New Millenium. Know that I have a few surprises of My own before the enemy makes his play. PUT ALL OF YOUR HOPE IN ME. PUT ALL OF YOUR TRUST IN ME, for I LOVE YOU as no other does."

BAD MOON RISING

April 6th

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

www.upstreamca.org

The Lord was speaking to me about me, then began to remind me of an old song.

Bad Moon Rising - Creedance Clearwater Revival

I see the bad moon arising.
I see trouble on the way.
I see earthquakes and lightnin'.
I see bad times today.

Chorus:

Don't go around tonight,
Well, it's bound to take your life,
There's a bad moon on the rise.

I hear hurricanes a blowing.
I know the end is coming soon.
I fear rivers over flowing.
I hear the voice of rage and ruin.

Chorus
All right!

Hope you got your things together.
Hope you are quite prepared to die.
Looks like we're in for nasty weather.
One eye is taken for an eye.

Chorus
Chorus

Then the Lord spoke:
"There's a new moon rising. A lesser "deity" that
seeks to wrap it's arms around all my sons and

daughters, to steal their hearts away. My people don't know how much I love them and they have been allured by ancient philosophies and religions, and a spirit of whoredoms fills the land with it's vomit. The spirit of antichrist is alive and well in the earth and in My church. But I AM THE GOD OF ALL GODS. MY NAME IS ABOVE EVERY OTHER NAME. THERE IS NOTHING IMPOSSIBLE FOR ME.

I will not be mocked in My own house anymore. THERE WILL BE a consequence as I pour out My glory for those who are tares and pretenders to the throne of grace. I AM KIND AND I AM GENEROUS, AND I AM LOVE. But I DO NOT TAKE KINDLY TO BLASPHEMING MY NAME, by using it to fill stomachs with more greed and idolatry to the things of this world. I want My bride to be single eyed ! You are My fair dove and doves only have single vision. I want you betrothed to ONE HUSBANDMAN.

And I AM a JEALOUS HUSBAND who will not share you with any other. This is an adulterous and perverse generation, but MY GLORY WILL FILL THE EARTH as the waters cover the sea, and I will restore men's hearts in miraculous ways as I take charge of MY CHURCH again. You see I thought it was MY CHURCH. It is not yours. I AM to be preeminent. You are only stewards of MY wisdom, love and grace. Men are NOT to be drawn to YOU !

They are to be drawn to ME. I WILL ANNIHILATE ALL THE INSECURITIES IN YOUR HEARTS IF YOU WILL ALLOW ME. And for the ignorant I will do even more for they know not what they do. But for those willingly and knowingly blinded without any humility and focused only on building their own kingdom, they will be humbled. Remember Nebuchadnezzar ?

I am able to humble and abase all who are puffed up and proud. I know how to humble the greatest and least of men. I alone know what is in the heart of a man, so I warn you not to take JOY in My judgments. Do not boast and be arrogant, for with the measure you judge, you will be judged ! WORSHIP ME but do not rejoice in the pain or delusion of others.

Pray that the blindness of your brothers and sisters be removed ! Pray for the scales to fall off. Just as Paul felt scales falling from his eyes when he was healed, many have been blinded by their own pride. For many, it is out of defensive pride that comes with great wounding. The whole body stinks, from the head to the foot.

Surely without My help, how will the people mend their ways ? It is ONLY by MY GRACE that you can do anything. So many think that it is their own works, their own will power that keep them. But if you

continue in arrogance and pride, you become blind to your own condition and cannot even see straight. Even as Paul thought that murdering and violence was justified in his eyes for My sake.

Many in this hour will turn you over to the torturers because of religious spirits running freely through My vineyards. Did I not tell you that if they hated ME, they will also hate you ?

I want your heart to be so filled with MY LOVE that you can look your enemy in the eye and still be able to LOVE THEM AS I DO. My KINGDOM is NOT OF THIS WORLD and it's ideas. LOVE IS THE GREATEST WEAPON OF ALL. I HAVE SUBDUED KINGDOMS WITH IT. UNLESS YOU LEARN TO WALK IN LOVE, AND NOT JUDGING, BUT JUST LOVING PEOPLE TILL THEY ARE CONVINCED OF YOUR SINCERITY AND MINE, WILL YOU BE READY FOR WHAT IS COMING.

So many still have festering wounds and deep places in their hearts unhealed and they think they are fine. PRAY that your blindness, deafness & delusion will be removed. ASK for all deception to be removed. EVERY STRONGHOLD and LIE of the enemy must be torn down. MY KINGDOM IS BUILT ON TRUTH, MERCY and JUSTICE with the POWER of MY LOVE & COMPASSION.

Matt 23:23 NKJV "Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you pay tithe of mint and anise and cummin, and have neglected the weightier matters of the law: justice and mercy and faith .

Despite what some think, MY COMPASSION, MY MERCY is the foundation for all I do. I will listen to the one whose heart is like My own. If you want miracles, then you MUST know MY MERCY, LOVE & COMPASSION for mankind. COLD LOVE is not love at all. Cold love does NOT care about anything but the LAW. I FULFILLED THE LAW, that you might live. Would YOU NOT WANT THAT SAME THING FOR EVERY PERSON YOU KNOW ? Only a selfish heart would want someone to get what they deserve. I DIDN'T GIVE YOU WHAT YOU DESERVE ! Why then do you want others to get what they deserve ? Is it not that you grown impatient and weary with others ? I AM THE ETERNAL FATHER. My mercy endures FOREVER.

I know beloveds that it is difficult seeing the paganism around you growing, and wickedness filling the earth. But the answer is to move in the OPPOSITE spirit, not the same one those who don't know Me do ! I said to LOVE YOUR ENEMIES.

I will keep saying it till you GET it ! And I will keep working on your heart to humble you until you GET IT !

**LOVE YOUR ENEMIES !
LOVE YOUR ENEMIES !
LOVE YOUR ENEMIES !**

Do GOOD to those who HATE you. Pray for those who spitefully USE you ! Some of you can't even do that for your own household yet. I KNOW how hard it is when you have been rejected. For those who have been through SO much, I am all the MORE patient. So I am asking YOU, to get serious about the healing you think you don't need. The solution is MY PRESENCE. For in MY presence there is FULLNESS of JOY. IN MY PRESENCE ALL THAT I AM IS AVAILABLE TO YOU. But you run, and you busy yourself, feeling guilty about not DOING rather than LEARNING what is more important. **BE MARY not MARTHA !**

KNOW that I LOVE YOU IMMENSELY MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS ! THERE IS NOTHING I WON'T DO FOR THE ONE WHO GIVES THEMSELVES WHOLLY TO ME."

Luke 6:27-29 NKJV Love Your Enemies (Matt 5:38-48)

"But I say to you who hear: Love your enemies, do good to those who hate you, 28 bless those who curse you, and pray for those who spitefully use you.

Luke 6:32-33 NKJV "But if you love those who love you, what credit is that to you? For even sinners love those who love them.

John 13:34-35 NKJV A new commandment I give to you, that you love one another; as I have loved you, that you also love one another. 35 By this all will know that you are My disciples, if you have love for one another."

Luke 16:13 NKJV "No servant can serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or else he will be loyal to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve God and mammon."

Jer 4:10 Then I said, "Ah, Sovereign LORD, how completely you have deceived this people and Jerusalem by saying, 'You will have peace,' when the sword is at our throats."

Jer 5:6 NIV Therefore a lion from the forest will attack them, a wolf from the desert will ravage them, a leopard will lie in wait near their towns to tear to

pieces any who venture out, for their rebellion is great and their backslidings many.

Jer 5:26-29 NIV "Among my people are wicked men who lie in wait like men who snare birds and like those who set traps to catch men. 27 Like cages full of birds, their houses are full of deceit; they have become rich and powerful 28 and have grown fat and sleek. Their evil deeds have no limit; they do not plead the case of the fatherless to win it, they do not defend the rights of the poor. 29 Should I not punish them for this?" declares the LORD. "Should I not avenge myself on such a nation as this?"

Jer 6:13-15 NIV "From the least to the greatest, all are greedy for gain; prophets and priests alike, all practice deceit. 14 They dress the wound of my people as though it were not serious. 'Peace, peace,' they say, when there is no peace. 15 Are they ashamed of their loathsome conduct? No, they have no shame at all; they do not even know how to blush. So they will fall among the fallen; they will be brought down when I punish them," says the LORD.

Predominant Order

April 10th, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

www.upstreamca.org

Col 1:18 AMP He also is the Head of [His] body, the church; seeing He is the Beginning, the Firstborn from among the dead, so that He alone in everything and in every respect might occupy the chief place [stand first and be preeminent].

“ This day, I am changing the predominant order of things. What was will not be the same. What will be will be determined by those who choose to walk in obedience to My leading. I am to be the preeminent ONE, the predominant force in My church. I AM the WAY, the TRUTH, and the LIFE. NO man comes to the Father except through ME. I am not suggesting that you not touch My glory, but I am the glory bearer, and it is I Who says who will carry what in My church.

I have been silent for a long time, but now I am taking up My BANNER and lifting it up over MY PEOPLE. It is a banner of LOVE. But that love is not to be walked on any more than My grace is to be walked on or taken for granted. I KNOW what is in your hearts. I know your motivations and secret thoughts. I KNOW what is behind the closed doors inside your heart, the secret sins, the secret events of your life, that you've never told anyone. I know the level of mixture that is inside any one of you.

THERE IS NONE THAT IS PURE. THERE IS ONLY ONE WHO IS GOOD. I know what unforgiveness still lies in your heart, what perverse thoughts, what rebellion or rejection that comes against your thoughts. I know all the enemy has done to try to trip you up. I am telling you that the hour of his demise is at hand. And the hour of the demise of all that is ungodly is AT HAND. I am lifting up MY STANDARD. You will see much more clearly soon, and you will have insight you had not had before. Your perception will grow larger, your deception will be eliminated, and your discernment will expand so that you will not be at all blindsighted. I will connect the heart with the mind for those who have blockage in their memories, and past. I will destroy the strongholds of the enemy, shining MY LIGHT on your darkness. For I AM the Father of LIGHTS, and I AM FULL OF GLORY. I WILL MAKE KNOWN TO YOU SECRETS THAT ARE IN MY HEART AS YOU DRAW CLOSE TO ME."

"Come let us worship and bow down" song came to my mind.

"Worship ME in the beauty of HOLINESS I said. But My people have strayed, believing lies and all forms of harlotry. As I pour out this glory I've promised, you will see the TRUTH much more clearly than before. You will know what is real and what is

false, truth from a lie. Dearly beloveds, I have given you much warning of what is coming. I've given you small details. I've given you glimpses of the beyond, but still My people refuse to walk in the light of the truth. They prefer the bondage of pretense and lies to truth. Thus many will be perplexed and confused at what I do. But those who have been prepared and who have truly listened will know how to walk in freedom and liberty, and be able to discern the counterfeit from the true. Arise and put on robes of linen. Buy from ME, gold refined in the fire. For I am knocking and calling to you again and again, hoping for you to come and sup with ME, to spend time with ME, that I may share intimate thoughts with you. "

Rev 3:18-21 NKJV I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see.

19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten. Therefore be zealous and repent. 20 Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me. 21 To him who overcomes I will grant to sit with Me on My throne, as I also overcame and sat down with My Father on His throne.

“ Extraordinary things are on the horizon.
REMEMBER ALWAYS THAT MY LOVE NEVER FAILS.
When all else fails, and favor shifts in another direction, know that **I AM WITH YOU.** I am beside you, over you, under you, behind you, in front of you. I am in you. You are Mine and I am yours, and I will never, never leave you. I am the God of Adoption, not abandonment. Do **NOT** hold on to what is in this world, for this world is passing away. You are citizens of another world. Hold on to **ME** beloveds. Hold on to **ME !** Hold fast to what you have learned. **LET ME TOUCH YOU** in the secret place that all that behind you may be healed, and all that is ahead of you, you will be prepared for. ”

He's Got the Whole World in His Hands

April 16th, 2007

Priscilla Van Sutphin:scribe

priscilla@etpv.org

Kept hearing this old song, “ He's got the whole world in His hands, x3, He's got the little bitty baby in His hands, etc.”

John 1:1-5 NKJV (Gen 1:1-2:3)

In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. 2 He was in the beginning with God. 3 All things were made through

Him, and without Him nothing was made that was made. 4 In Him was life, and the life was the light of men. 5 And the light shines in the darkness, and the darkness did not comprehend it.

Isa 66:1-2 NKJV True Worship and False

Thus says the LORD: "Heaven is My throne, and earth is My footstool . Where is the house that you will build Me? And where is the place of My rest? 2 For all those things My hand has made, And all those things exist," says the LORD. "But on this one will I look: On him who is poor and of a contrite spirit, and who trembles at My word.

Ps 22:27-28 NKJV All the ends of the world Shall remember and turn to the LORD, And all the families of the nations Shall worship before You. 28 For the kingdom is the LORD's,

And He rules over the nations. Ps 33:8-9 NKJV Let all the earth fear the LORD; Let all the inhabitants of the world stand in awe of Him. 9 For He spoke, and it was done; He commanded, and it stood fast.

Ps 50:12 NKJV "If I were hungry, I would not tell you; For the world is Mine, and all its fullness. Ps 89:11 NKJV The heavens are Yours, the earth also is Yours; The world and all its fullness, You have founded them.

"I AM the Lord and there is no other. I AM ALL-MIGHTY. I AM SOVREIGN over all things in heaven and on earth and under the earth. I have all in My hands. Nothing is too big or small for me.

Everything was made by My hand. And I have said that I keep you in the palm of My hand. So there is nothing that happens that I don't know it will happen. Nothing is a big surprise to Me. I know the end from the beginning. Man tries to figure everything out in the attempt to come into knowledge by his own understanding. But I WANT YOU TO LEAN NOT on your OWN understanding and to come to ME, because I am the only ONE Who knows all things.

Do not be unduly moved by the fears of man, and the false ramblings of men who consider themselves more knowledgeable than I. I AM KING. I AM ADONAI. It is to ME you need to come when you feel fear, or trepidation about the coming events. I will show you truth if you seek for it, just as when you seek for wisdom from ME, I will give it generously for all who take time to ask. I really AM in CONTROL of all things. Yes you must fight the good fight, and declare now the promises I've given you and contend for them with the enemy, as he is at your heels trying to disqualify you by leading you into self condemnation and depression so as to steal your joy and confidence in MY intervention on your behalf. I tell you to not be dismayed at his antics. For as you

walk through the waters, you will not sink, and as you walk through the fire, it will not burn you. I AM at your side, My beloved Bride, and I am not slack concerning you. I am a good Husbandman. I take care of My wife, My lover. I will defend you, and be Your SHIELD.

Throw, and hurl all your cares and concerns on to ME, for this is true HUMILITY. The truly humble KNOWS that he cannot do anything apart from MY grace. The truly humble casts his cares on Me, knowing that I will CARE FOR him or her. It is WEAKNESS that I may be made strong. Do not yield to the self within that wants to take charge of your own life. You are not in charge. There cannot be two masters. I am ADONAI, Your Lord and Master.

Either you flow with me, or against me, and on your own. If you flow WITH ME, then everything will go much better in the end. You may have obstacles, and you may have trials and tribulations, but know that I will see you through them, and walk with you through them.

For I have said, I will NEVER, NEVER, NEVER leave you nor forsake you. I will stay with you for I am your Emmanuel.

I am going to blanket you with My glory, and robe you with My righteousness as never before. Every chain

will break, and every eye will see the debut of My bride in gold from Ophir. Nothing will keep Me from walking WITH you through all that is ahead. LEAN ON ME. Give all your concerns to ME. I will make all things NEW. I did this on the cross. My blood paid the price for ALL your sins, and the sins of the whole world. But somehow, the church thinks it only covers SOME. NO beloveds, I died for all sins. The moment one surrenders to ME, all things become NEW. The old has passed away, and you become a NEW man or woman. And then My grace also sustains you through errors, trials and temptations, through good times and bad.

Grace, grace, abundant GRACE is being poured out in this hour for all who will come. I am not limited by the feeble thoughts of man, or the limitations of your own mind. Nothing will stop My perfect work in you. Come aside, stay a while with ME each day to get MY perspective on things. Lay aside all your burdens. Lay them at My feet. I will care and restore to you all that has been stolen. I am brooding over you now. I am nesting and hovering over My Beloveds till they are made into the image and likeness of ME.

You have much yet to learn about My love. You may think you are loving, but you are not as loving and patient as I am. Taste and see that the Lord is GOOD. Come aside and spend yourselves on ME. I

am preparing you for My great and mysterious work.
Seek first the KINGDOM. Seek FIRST the KINGDOM of GOD. Seek and you shall find. Knock and the door will be opened. Release all your suspicions about My goodness towards you. I AM GOOD. I AM LOVE. I AM PEACE. Nothing is impossible with ME. My love will OVERSHADOW you and you will become a new person if you listen to ME and will come and dwell in My heart and learn of Me. I am erasing all the rebellion from My Bride so that she will move when I say move. She will stop when I say stop. I want complete obedience, not partial obedience. I will take away all the hesitation and doubt. I will remove all the mixture in My church. I will separate the sheep from the goats. I WILL ESTABLISH the ancient foundations.

Nakuru, Kenya - City of Magic to City of LIGHTS

April 18th, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

www.upstreamca.org

tearsofthefather@att.net

I was interceding and meditating, and had an impression of principalities over this city laughing.

They were laughing because they achieved their purposes through division, and keeping ministries in that area from working together or worshiping together.

I sensed they have played out this game for a long, long time, with roots in more serious divisions like hatred, murder, stealing from others. Not just money, but reputations brought down, and divorce, and separations in friendships of all kinds.

They could hardly sustain their laughter and amusement at their antics in getting men to hate one another. They relished and delighted in this, rubbing their claw like hands together. Some of these were spirits of POVERTY which come when we dishonor one another, and abandon God's ways for love of money, and fear of lack.

Then I had an impression of individual Christians in the remnant of the church abandoning hatred, repenting of resentments, and wanting more of the GLORY of God, than power or position, or foreign monies, or big churches, and big property. The GLORY was on their minds for a time. But they would get distracted by various things, and traditions of man in the church. Finally some as if in a pen, and breaking loose of their ropes, made a decision to walk together with other remnants who were dissatisfied with church as usual and the legalism, competition, and jealousies that they could see in pastors and people there.

They began meeting together in homes, worshiping the Lord in purity and holiness. Regarding each other with true affection, no longer judging each others faults and honoring others realizing that each member was valuable and just needed more love that leads to repentance. People began to see each other in not only realistic manner, but in seeing each other as just walking in the direction toward God , but in a different place of maturity than each other. Then they began to eat together sharing meals, and talking about all that God was doing. As they would talk, joyous laughter would break out and they'd be catapulted into the glory realm as the cloud of glory would overshadow them. They would pray for hours at a time, as individuals, as couples, as families, and in gatherings.

They then began to see the good in each other as never before. They saw that the judgments they had made and the criticisms of others were due to hardness of heart.

Instead of measuring themselves by other men, they looked at JESUS for everything.

Many had visions of heaven and Jesus, and were impacted powerfully by the GLORY of God.

At first the glory seemed to make them angry. Their own sins would pop out more, and they would recognize how sinful they were, then repent and humbled themselves because all they could think about was

more of HIS GLORY. They repented of resentments, and jealousies, and all manner of sins against their fellow men and women.

They began to do little things to care for one another, instead of being SELF preserving.

They would look at one another and desire to encourage each other rather than to find something bad in another, or to be suspicious. They realized that the GLORY was actually bringing more LOVE into their hearts, and causing them to TRULY LOVE their fellow man, instead of just giving lip service and saying they loved each other, they really were feeling the love of the LORD for one another. They felt ashamed at their former behavior and repented often of ancestral and generational sins, and people they witnessed to seemed to no longer be hardened and calloused.

They began to get excited in reaching out to the community and doing good deeds for others without even asking for anything, but just to show love. It became like a stream of water that suddenly flows into a RIVER. More groups sprang up, and some pastors became angry seeing that others with no titles or positions in a church were having more success in winning the lost than they were. They lashed out in anger, trying to discredit them, but suddenly they would get apprehended by that same glory cloud, and

fall on their knees in repentance, under the fire of
God.

Then it began to infect the church, and the churches
got ideas of meeting together in a public place for
corporate worship. Other pastors joined in, one by
one, repenting to one another, and suddenly there
were regular monthly meetings of a weekend of
WORSHIP and DANCING unto the Lord.

People would fall on their faces in the middle of
dancing apprehended by the Spirit. Some people would
get automatically healed in the worship, as flames of
fire came out from the worship team onto the crowds
of people and without even praying, God was healing
the people of chronic illnesses, of crippling diseases
and as some would move through the crowds gathered,
people would get delivered, manifesting demons, but
they would come out with just a look or a word as the
music continued to go up to the LORD. Witchdoctors,
and sorcerers, and magicians of sorts repented on
their knees, wailing and crying for their sins, having
visions of the Living Jesus.

It seemed as though God Himself breathed on
NAKURU His firey breath and birthed awakening
throughout the city. The whole city was talking about
GOD, and prosperity even came to the farms and
businesses, as more and more people came out of the

darkness into the light of the love of GOD. Even the media, the radio and TV began to film all that was happening. Then it began to happen in other cities just like in Nakuru. The fire was spreading everywhere.

It soon reached NAIROBI as stories of what was happening were on the news. Even as newscasters showed footage, the Spirit of God would touch people in their homes watching and they would fall on their knees repenting. A GREAT harvest of souls continued, even as the enemy began raising his fist to crush it. Evil men and leaders would be pinned to the ground until they repented, sovereignly by the Holy Spirit and Angels who had come in response to the worship in congregations and in homes.

This is what I feel God wants for you Nakuru.
Will YOU listen to His call ?

Chocolate Icing

Apr 26th, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

www.upstreamca.org

"I'm like the chocolate icing on your cake. I am sweet and yummy to the taste ! I have some sweet morsels I want to share with My beloveds. Ladies like sweet things because of their sensitivity. I made you that way so that when a man gets

Married with you, you have perfect balance together you make a whole. But for many of you that have sacrificed marriage, or have failed marriages, I AM Your Lover, and I AM the Sweetness of your life. I love that ! Yes, I said, I LOVE THAT ! I love it that you look to ME for sweetness when you need it.

I want to be there for you and to be the best thing on your plate ! I am full of love and kindness for you, because I delight in you My beloveds. There are many men also who have a taste for things that are sweet, and not sour, and a woman can add so much love to his life, that it will tenderize the rough places in him. There are others that are too wild and untamed to appreciate a woman, or even who have such anger seething inside that they are incapable of love, but only violence. But I AM LOVE, and I love you. I have wrapped you with bands of love, even though you have not understood it all, nor everything I have put you through.

I have delighted in you when I see you persevere in believing ME, even when everything around you says otherwise. Even when the devil has tormented you and tried to make you feel as though you had failed me one to many times, and are now disqualified. I am proud of you when you withstand his lies, and tell him to get out ! I am proud of you when you fail and you come to ME, and open your heart to ME, even though

you feel ashamed. I am proud of you when you fail, because it doesn't stop you from trying again and again to please ME and to overcome all the obstacles in your lives. I want you to REJOICE when you fail, after you get over your initial pain when you realize you've blown it. I want you to come to me in the secret place and worship. Show the enemy that no matter what happens, YOU CAN RUN TO ME.

My tender mercies endure forever. Beloveds, I want for you to also have that same tenderness and understanding for those who have not yet been broken as you have !

I want you to keep believing for miracles. I AM FULL OF MIRACLES I WANT TO PERFORM through you.

But you know that unless you were broken and bruised, and came to the end of your SELF life, that you would take that power and it would cause you to be puffed up like Satan was if your character was not more perfected.

Broken vessels know that it's NOT THEM that are doing the miracles, that it is ME doing them through them. I have MANY FAVORITES. Do not give in to an EXCLUSIVE gospel from anyone who thinks THEY are the beginning and the end of things. I AM THE ONLY BEGINNING AND END. I AM GOD ALMIGHTY, THE CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE. I WILL NOT SHARE MY GLORY WITH ANOTHER.

I AM INCREASING MY GLORY in you as you choose **ME** over other distractions. **I AM** increasing **MY LOVE, PEACE, JOY,** and all that **I AM** in you as you rest and minister to **ME**, and as you rest and **LET ME MINISTER TO YOU !** I have set many of you apart from others that you might put **ME FIRST**. If you are easily distracted by the needs of others over **MY NEED** to have you near **ME**, then I must do things to get your focus back on **ME**. It is in contemplating, beholding and communion with **ME**, that **LIFE** is given you. **MY LIFE. IT IS ONLY** when you **TAKE TIME** with **ME**, and commit yourselves, setting your sites on what **I WANT**, that you can hear from **ME** more clearly.

If you are not **DEAD** to self yet, then you will continue holding on to the things of this world, to reputation & what people think of you, to people, to things, to houses, cars, books, comforts, etc.

There is nothing you have that I can't replace. There is nothing you want that I can't provide. I purchased a **REST** for you, that you wouldn't **HAVE TO STRIVE**. If you find yourself anxious, it may be that you are striving and not just resting **IN ME** and **ALLOWING ME** to take control of everything in your life. **I DIED** that you could have a life of abundance in **ME**. The priest's portion was **ME**. It wasn't land. It wasn't houses and rich things of this world, though

they were provided for by the rest of Israel. Their portion was ME.

Ezek 44:28 AMP [re the PRIESTS]

This [their ministry to Me] shall be to them as an inheritance, for I am their inheritance; and you shall give them no possession in Israel, for I am their possession. [Josh 13:14,33.]

Rev 1:5-6 NKJV

5 and from Jesus Christ, the faithful witness, the firstborn from the dead, and the ruler over the kings of the earth. To Him who loved us and washed us from our sins in His own blood, 6 and has made us kings and priests to His God and Father, to Him be glory and dominion forever and ever. Amen.

Beloved it is not that I don't want to bless you with things, and finances but it is so that you can be a blessing to others and do the work of MY KINGDOM, NOT TO BUILD YOUR OWN KINGDOM. For the moment you entertain me, myself and I, then you fall to pride. It is NOT YOUR CHURCH. It is My church. I AM THE WAY THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE. You are NOT to lord it over those who are less gifted than you that you have something they don't have ! You are to walk in HUMILITY if you want to bear the yoke of MY KINGDOM and GLORY. Humility doesn't think make others feel lesser than. I

have great love for the weakest of individuals for I know the great burdens they have had to bear - Even those who are so angry and raging.

I know that person who has had to bear rejection all their life. I know what it takes to get it all out of them. I know the defensive pride and rage inside a woman who was molested as a young girl and couldn't understand how a parent could do that ! I KNOW and am angry too. But I also know the pain of the perpetrators. I know who was hurt themselves, and who is just wicked because they choose to be. I know who would choose ME eventually. You must understand that I don't condone any violation of the LAW. I AM HOLY and I WANT YOU TO BE HOLY. But I know it takes longer for some than others, because of the wickedness done to them. I know what it takes to make the blind see, the deaf to hear, spiritually speaking. I know the deep things of a man's heart. I KNOW ALL THINGS. I alone am the WISE GOD. I am about to turn up your discernment and your wisdom AS YOU RELY ON ME for an opinion about others, as you seek me on their behalf !

Every time you rely on your own wisdom, you defy the Most Holy Spirit within you !

Everything you do, I want you to do in LOVE, not in a sense of obligation. If you have a sense of obligation, then check yourself for striving. I want you to do

what I tell you to do. But for that you must listen for **MY VOICE**. You can't just give me 15 minutes in prayer, and rush away and spend the rest of the day not even giving **ME** a thought. If you really want to hear, you must be a good listener, of the **WORD**, and of The **WORD** of **LIFE**. Worship **ME** in the beauty of holiness I said. I have given you **GRACE** to come into the throne room whenever you want. **THINK** about that !

Think about how the high priest alone could come near. But now the way has been opened for you forever to come before **ME**, to come into **MY VERY PRESENCE**. **ONLY THE ENEMY KEEPS YOU FROM IT !** He tries to convince you you aren't worthy, or that I will have given up on you.

But I **SAID**, My love endures **FOREVER**. **MY LOVE NEVER FAILS**. Endure hardship like a good soldier. **DO NOT** turn away from the privilege I died for, so that you could come into My arms of **LOVE**. And learn to give the same grace I've given you in forgiving all you have done, to **OTHERS !**"

1 Peter 4:7-8 NKJV *Serving for God's Glory* But the end of all things is at hand; therefore be serious and watchful in your prayers. 8 And above all things have fervent love for one another, for "love will cover a multitude of sins."

Giant Carbuncle Excision

May 3rd, 2007

Priscilla Van Sutphin - scribe

www.upstreamca.org

As I was praying for this nation for God to restore and cut out the roots of disease in this nation I had the impression of a giant carbuncle that began with the roots of this nation, called freemasonry, and that though many times it had been oppressed, and excised, that now it had grown again like a giant mountain of a carbuncle that needed excising and was full of yellow pus, just like a carbuncle in the natural. That through this root, had also drawn to this nation in the 60's, ambassadors, or missionaries from various false religions - Hinduism, And New age philosophy had grown, and more and more witchcraft that came in through music and media, and through the church NOT dealing with the sin in it's own ranks and within the nation. So that now more than ever perversion and pride, corruption and greed has come through all the idolatry to other gods, that has brought this nation low, and will yet bring it to it's knees.

" For I sought for someone to stand in the gap, says the Lord. I sought for Myself a people who would place ME first in their lives. And I have found a remnant that will NOT bow to BAAL, just as in

Elijah's day. I have found a remnant that will speak in TRUTH and confront in LOVE that which has polluted this land. And so I will pour out GREAT GRACE and GREAT MERCY and do a work in your days that many will find astounding. Do NOT give up praying.

Do NOT give up worshipping in spirit and in TRUTH, for I am listening and I will restore many things in this nation to allow for awakening, but for a time only.

Set your face to the wind and listen to the sound of My VOICE says the LORD for I am calling out. I am calling out to you and calling you to come in closer. To come up HIGHER, to SOAR WITH ME ON THE WINDS OF HEAVEN. For I come, and I will RESTORE the treasures hidden in darkness, those precious ones that thought there was no hope for them.

I have poured out jewels, but those are NOTHING compared to the PEOPLE WHO ARE MY JEWELS. People are more important than things. I am bringing DOWN the IDOLATRY in the land. STEP by STEP you shall see many fall to death, and to repentance. Many that are old will go home, to make way for the wave of NEW MINISTERS I am bringing forth to carry MY GLORY. For I am bringing forth the nameless and faceless ones - the ones who will not

look for title and position, but who will move in LOVE, JOY, and PEACE, and GENTLENESS.

Phil 4:5 Let your gentleness be known to all men.

For too long the church has moved in UNBELIEF, so what I do will be STARTLING in order that many who have bowed to fear and unbelief will be startled into BELIEF and FAITH in a SUPERNATURAL GOD. To many in the church, I am a God Who is afar off, and not near, because they rationalize their unbelief. I am not real to them, but like the Pharisees of old, they only placate and their belief is in the WORD, but not the WORD Who came in the FLESH, WHO IS THE SON OF GOD. They read the scriptures, but they don't have COMMUNION or UNION with ME. They SAY they walk in faith, not looking for signs and wonders, BUT I AM AN EXPERIENCE, and I CAME TO EARTH TO DEMONSTRATE MY LOVE AND GENTLENESS. I didn't just quote scripture, I lived it and breathed it, and demonstrated it's TRUTH. I cared for the sick and dying. I loved on men that they could see the love of the Father. It is NOT FAITH to just believe for a tiny jot of comfort, but not for the WHOLE gamut of healing and gifts that I have poured out. WHY DO YOU LIMIT ME oh man ? Oh woman ? Why do you think you know better than I ? You are like JOB, full of FEAR and unbelief. AS IF I , THE CREATOR OF THE UNIVERSE AM

LIMITED IN WHAT I CAN AND WILL DO. I AM
NOT COMPLACENT AS YOU ARE.
I AM NOT LIMITED AS YOU ARE. I AM SPIRIT,
AND NOT FLESH. I AM GOD, AND YOU ARE NOT.

HUMBLE YOURSELVES BEFORE ME AND YOU WILL
SEE GREAT AND MIGHTY THINGS THAT YOU DO
NOT KNOW. REACH into your heart and see that I
AM THE MIGHTY ONE of ISRAEL, and nothing is
impossible with ME ! NOTHING. NOTHING IS
TOO HARD FOR ME. YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY
EYE. YOU ARE MY PRIZED POSSESSIONS. THERE
IS NOTHING I WON'T DO FOR YOU IF YOU
WOULD BUT HUMBLE YOURSELVES AND GIVE UP
YOUR SELF SUFFICIENCY.

I tell you that STARTLING MIRACLES WILL BEGIN
to INCREASE NOW MORE THAN EVER ! THE
WORLD WILL KNOW THAT THERE IS A GOD WHO
CARES. THE WORLD WILL BOW TO MY SON. THE
WORLD WILL SEE MY MIGHT, AND MY
JUDGMENTS, SO THAT THEY WILL LEARN OF ME
AND THE FEAR OF THE LORD WILL BE RESTORED !
I will excise the corruption in My church and in this
nation so that MY PURPOSES will be fulfilled. I will
bring down all idolatry and complacency and apathy
with what I do!"

Submarine Dream

Priscilla Van Sutphin
5/5/07

I had this dream many years ago now...but had not published it that I remember:

I and many other women were boarding a huge submarine.

We all had our baggage with us, and when we got to the quarters there were 4 bunks to a room, and not much space, so we had to get rid of some stuff. Then almost as soon as we got settled and used to that, we were moved to another space, and it was even smaller. Then it happened again and again, till we had hardly any baggage left. Then there were many of us put in this compartment that seemed to be in the bottom of the sub, and the walls and ceiling were made of a rubbery material, like what is used for life boats. Suddenly water began to come in filling up the compartment and some women were panicking. I took a large knife I somehow had, and cut a huge slit in the ceiling as a means to try to get out, but instead, MORE WATER CAME. But this time, at the same time A portal opened on the side which let some of the water out, and there was this really long Tube also made of that material only more clingy. We were able to one by one, enter it and wriggle down the tube. It felt more like a womb. As

we got closer to the end of the tube, we were SHOT
OUT into the open sea !

Interpretation

Women often represent the church, and in reflecting on this again today while praying with a friend, I thought at first it was referring to women specifically, older & younger single women. And I don't doubt that is why the Lord was showing it to me, as He has put on my heart to in future care for older women prophets, and to have a school of prophets for the younger women so they can be healed and nurtured by the elder women. But it also stands for the CHURCH, in it's many different streams. There is a remnant in all of the church. Yes , even the Catholic church, who really love Jesus and are called to nations.

The baggage is our emotional baggage, and spiritual baggage, the things that hold us down and back. Steadily God is removing all of that to prepare us for a birthing.

That is why the tube was like a womb. He is birthing Christ in us, the Hope of GLORY.

The Water is a Holy Spirit flood, and He told me in '89 that people would FEAR because of the flood of people that will overwhelm the church when He does

what He is about to do. But we are NOT to fear, but be VERY dependent on HIM.

I cut a hole in the roof of the room, and it let in more water. The PROPHETS are to be USING THE SWORD OF THE WORD to speak forth things that will GIVE LIFE to the DRY BONES, and through doing that, the door will open that will lead many out of bondage and from all hindrances to their going forth into the SEA OF PEOPLES.

I was getting confirmation this week while praying for someone that that time is NOW.

I feel we are to have a forum for prayer that does this with seasoned warriors who will pray for one another and help each other in destroying the bands/chains of the enemy who has been used to temper us, but who for many is now HINDERING us best he can, though nothing can stop what GOD wants to do. We need to be interdependent and pray for one another, with honesty and compassion to bring forth the end times company.

~~~~~

5/5/07

Also today while praying with Brenda, we were coming against the roots of freemasonry in America, asking God to take an axe to them, and I saw a vision of a

huge axe, coming down on the stature of LIBERTY. I took that as an answer to the prayer we were praying.

The statue of Liberty can stand for other things, but to me, it is a symbol of freemasonry, as it was dedicated to the freemasons here from those in France when given. I praise the Lord that HE will do this also in the church, to expose the hidden things of darkness in leadership and cause conviction to fall, that leaders in the church will REPENT from mixing it with Christianity.

There is NO POSSIBLE mix the rituals are full of idolatry and witchcraft. Continue to pray for this issue, as I feel it is KEY in turning America around, as these roots go back to the very beginnings of America and Francis Bacon who sent men from secret societies here to build what they thought would be a utopian society. If you want to learn more on this, there are two DVD's available from Cutting Edge Ministries on this topic. Just do search and type in freemasonry. Also I have many articles and links on my witchcraft page to information about

freemasonry. [www.upstreamca.org/witchcraft.HTML](http://www.upstreamca.org/witchcraft.HTML)

<http://cuttingedge.org/search.cfm> It's about half

way down the page and called

**Secrets of America's Beginnings: THE NEW ATLANTIS**

## **Consternation**

May 8th, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

### **Consternation:**

French or Latin; French, from Latin consternation-, consternatio, from consternare to throw into confusion, from Com- + -sternare, probably from sternere to spread, strike down — more at STREW : amazement or dismay that hinders or throws into confusion

<the two...stared at each other in consternation, and neither knew what to do — Pearl Buck>

### **Acts 2:2-8, 11-13 NKJV**

2 And suddenly there came a sound from heaven, as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled the whole house where they were sitting. 3 Then there appeared to them divided tongues, as of fire, and one sat upon each of them. 4 And they were all filled with the Holy Spirit and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance.

### **5 The Crowd's Response**

And there were dwelling in Jerusalem Jews, devout men, from every nation under heaven. 6 And when this sound occurred, the multitude came together, and were confused, because everyone heard them speak in his own language. 7 Then they were all amazed and

marveled, saying to one another, "Look, are not all these who speak Galileans? 8 And how is it that we hear, each in our own language in which we were born? ... 12 So they were all amazed and perplexed, saying to one another, "Whatever could this mean?" 13 Others mocking said, "They are full of new wine."

John 2:9-10 NKJV And he said to him, "Every man at the beginning sets out the good wine, and when the guests have well drunk, then the inferior. You have kept the good wine until now!"

"Beloveds, I do not want you thrown into confusion when I pour out the best wine that I have saved for last. I have so much to share with you and so much I want you to know. I am releasing angels of destiny and angels of breakthrough to many of you so that you will understand what your role is in the days ahead, WITHOUT confusion, without consternation. I want you to LOOK for ME to do something that you will MARVEL and be astonished at.

I want you anticipate the goodness of MY PRESENCE in the midst of turmoil and the confusion the world will be in.

For I AM a GOOD FATHER Who gives good gifts to My children. I will dismay many who are wise in their own opinions. Make sure you are NOT a part of that crowd, that you don't lean on YOUR OWN

understanding or that which is taught you by man's carnal thinking, but on ME. I deposited Holy Spirit in you and HE IS YOUR TEACHER. He is the One Who leads you into truth and Who sheds LOVE abroad in your hearts. It is HE WHO pours down oil from heaven that will anoint you for the works to come. So LEAN ON HIM for the wisdom and direction you need. Do not lean on others. Do not lean on man's understanding but look and ASK for My understanding. I told you that I would give to anyone who ASKS.

I AM coming again like a mighty rushing WIND. I will ROAR over My people and break the chains of affliction and torment, of bondage and distress. For I have promised freedom from death. I have promised you LIFE ETERNAL. So put away all carnal thinking. Put away your own ideas of what you think I should or shouldn't do, and LEAN ON ME for all the answers beloveds. I AM Your BELOVED and you are Mine ! There is nothing I won't do for radical lovers, so give your WHOLE heart to ME. Give everything that weighs you down. Cast ALL your cares upon ME. Lay down all your worries and concerns at My feet.

I AM your ETERNAL TREASURE. Am I not worth more than gold, more than your house, more than your things ? Depend on ME. For much of what is going

to come will bring the enemy's confusion upon the sons of men. But I want golden vessels and I am refining you in the fires, and you will come forth as GOLD, but you need to lay down your life, not cling to it.

LAY IT ALL DOWN BELOVEDS. Ask ME for the GRACE to do it ! I am mercy and I am grace, I am love and I will see you through anything that comes. But you MUST LAY DOWN YOUR LIFE to save it.

The world will be in consternation over what I do in and through you. They will be dismayed and in great turmoil who have hated me, and sought their OWN way. My GLORY is going to exponentially increase such that even you will be in astonishment at what I do ! So prepare your hearts for habitation. Make ME your earnest and only Desire ! RENEW your first love for ME.

Ezek 47:12 NKJV Along the bank of the river, on this side and that, will grow all kinds of trees used for food; their leaves will not wither, and their fruit will not fail. They will bear fruit every month, because their water flows from the sanctuary. Their fruit will be for food, and their leaves for medicine."

**"Neck to Neck"**

May 13th, 2007 [ Mother's Day ]

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)



**Matt 23:37-39 NKJV                      Jesus Laments over  
Jerusalem                      (Luke 13:34,35)**

**"O Jerusalem , Jerusalem , the one who kills the prophets and stones those who are sent to her! How often I wanted to gather your children together, as a hen gathers her chicks under her wings, but you were not willing! 38 See! Your house is left to you desolate; 39 for I say to you, you shall see Me no more till you say, 'Blessed is He who comes in the name of the LORD!'"**

**"Like a father laments over his stillborn child, I lament over those who refuse My love. My desire for all mankind was to have a people who knew how much I am LOVE, and to have a love relationship with them. So many are so hardened now towards ME, because of judging what they have seen in my church. They have seen the abuse, the compromise, the greed and pride, and even the murder. Yes I said that if you hate others you are guilty of murder.**

**You gossip, and criticize others through your words and in your hearts, then come to Me and want mercy for yourself. I gave you to be a blessing to the nations and to reflect My heart that is like a mother hen's to the world. To him who shows no mercy, there will be no mercy.**

**James 2:13 NKJV For judgment is without mercy to the one who has shown no mercy. Mercy triumphs over judgment.**

**To the one who shows MERCY, even when their heart has been so abused and neglected, there will be great mercy shown and they will TRIUMPH over darkness. I do not call you to have mercy on those I do not have mercy on. I do not call you to be yoked to darkness. But you are to honor those whom I honor and love. I love the brokenhearted, and even when they spew forth bitterness, if you will show them true love, those that I show you, then you will see a commensurate healing with the love shown. There are some who are so broken and battered, that no matter what you do, they will see it as rejection, because they look through a skewed lens.**

**I want to get "neck to neck" with My prophets and apostles right now, with my worshipers, and with my prayer warriors, because I have a greater glory I want for you to receive. You cannot receive it except in My presence. So if you want this gift I have to give to you, of great love, great mercy, great kindness, great joy, great peace and great self-control and all the other attributes that you see in ME, then you must come like a child and lay down your agenda and stay in MY ARMS for a while. Just like a father comforts his hurt child, I will comfort you. I**

will impart to you My love and kindness. I am pouring out oil and new wine. I am pouring and pouring.

Anticipate a **GREATER GLORY**.

Haggai 2:6-9 NKJV "For thus says the LORD of hosts: 'Once more (it is a little while) I will shake heaven and earth, the sea and dry land; 7 and I will shake all nations, and they shall come to the Desire of All Nations, and I will fill this temple with glory,' says the LORD of hosts. 8'The silver is Mine, and the gold is Mine,' says the LORD of hosts. 9'The glory of this latter temple shall be greater than the former,' says the LORD of hosts. 'And in this place I will give peace,' says the LORD of hosts."

And as you learn to **REJOICE** in **ALL THINGS**, you will see more clearly. You will see with eyes of **FAITH**. You will see with **MY** eyes of **MERCY**. You will see people for who I want to make them to be, rather than who they are to you now. I will have mercy on whom I will have mercy, so you must **LISTEN** to **MY VOICE**, and not your own heart. For I alone know what is in the heart of a man or woman, child or youth. I **KNOW ALL THINGS**. You have to listen to Me carefully as I tell you that there are many even in the church who will not bow, who will not change, even when I send you in with a Rhema word, that brings glory and judgment, there will be many who will **NOT** repent. Some will , and some will only

feel fear for a moment, but then return to their vomit, like a dog. I do not rejoice or gloat over those who refuse My heart. I do not rejoice to have to bring judgment. It breaks My heart. So you **MUST** understand that when I do bring judgment, there is no goodness in gloating. Be careful beloveds, that you do not render your **OWN** judgments. You must **ONLY** say what I **SAY**.

Prov 28:26 NKJV He who trusts in his own heart is a fool, But whoever walks wisely will be delivered.

Come to **ME** and I will tell you what I **SEE**. Come to **ME** and let **ME** be the **ALL KNOWING ONE**.

Sometimes I will not tell you anything because I am sheltering that broken one. Sometimes I will be silent in order for you to evaluate your own heart in the matter. Also do not be self centered. Do not think that everything you fight is about you. Ask me and I will show you what you are battling, and **WHY**. Do not give in to the self condemnation that the enemy would like to trick you into. If you repent, I forgive. Even if it takes repentance over and over till you are walking in more freedom. The turning away of repentance, is a progressive process of healing and illumination of truth and a **HEART** issue. So when the lost come in, be careful not to disdain the one who is young spiritually. Be patient, like a mother who sees her one year old trying to walk - he falls down again

and again. She doesn't get MAD at him. She helps him up, and again he falls, and she helps him up again. THAT is the nature of My heart as well.

**Eccl 7:21-22 NKJV** Also do not take to heart everything people say, Lest you hear your servant cursing you. 22 For many times, also, your own heart has known that even you have cursed others.

The humility I want is that of a servant, a heart that knows that with God ALL things are possible, casting ALL your cares on ME, for I care FOR you. Many things ahead will be impossible in the natural to deal with, yet with FAITH in Your God, you will overcome and do great exploits. I ask many of you in the days to come, "Do you love Me?", just as I asked Peter, "Do you love me?" Do you truly LOVE ME ?" Then FEED MY SHEEP. Do not be like the hirelings and do it only for what YOU can get out of it, whether it be attention, acclaim, reputation, worldly wealth, etc. There is NO LOVE in selfishness. There is no love in SELF PRESERVATION, and self-exaltation. Do all things as unto ME.

When you look into another's eyes, you are looking at MY CREATION. You treat them as you would like to be treated. Would you want me to uncover all YOUR secret sins ? Would you want me to tell everyone about the things you and I only know you do behind

the backs of others, because you don't understand how much I love you yet ? Of course you wouldn't want that, so be careful, for with great power comes greater accountability. **AVOID** taking credit for what I do in and through you. Rejoice that you are Mine, and boast in **MY GOODNESS, NOT YOURS**. And only share about others when I **SAY** it's ok.

**1 Peter 5:1-7 AMP**

**1 I WARN** and counsel the elders among you (the pastors and spiritual guides of the church) as a fellow elder and as an eyewitness [called to testify] of the sufferings of Christ, as well as a sharer in the glory (the honor and splendor) that is to be revealed (disclosed, unfolded):

**2 Tend** (nurture, guard, guide, and fold) the flock of God that is [your responsibility], not by coercion or constraint, but willingly; not dishonorably motivated by the advantages and profits [belonging to the office], but eagerly and cheerfully;

**3 Not domineering** [as arrogant, dictatorial, and overbearing persons] over those in your charge, but being examples (patterns and models of Christian living) to the flock (the congregation). **4 And** [then] when the Chief Shepherd is revealed, you will win the conqueror's crown of glory.

5 Likewise, you who are younger and of lesser rank, be subject to the elders (the ministers and spiritual guides of the church)--[giving them due respect and yielding to their counsel]. Clothe (apron) yourselves, all of you, with humility [as the garb of a servant, so that its covering cannot possibly be stripped from you, with freedom from pride and arrogance] toward one another. For God sets Himself against the proud (the insolent, the overbearing, the disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful)--[and He opposes, frustrates, and defeats them], but gives grace (favor, blessing) to the humble. [Prov 3:34.]

6 Therefore humble yourselves [demote, lower yourselves in your own estimation] under the mighty hand of God, that in due time He may exalt you,  
7 Casting the whole of your care [all your anxieties, all your worries, all your concerns, once and for all] on Him, for He cares for you affectionately and cares about you watchfully. [Ps 55:22.]

I am FULL OF LOVE for My bride and I am washing and washing, I am pouring on oil, and spraying her with perfume, that she will be prepared to walk and talk with ME and to perform the duties of a GLORIOUS BRIDE adorned with My GOODNESS. I am like a Mother or Father, looking down on My immature teenager, and seeing all the immaturity, and seeing all the mistakes, yet loving her, and loving her,

till she realized how much I really love her or him. It is MY LOVE that leads to repentance, and MY LOVE that casts down ALL FEAR. Fear is the root for many of you that are still struggling in the womb. It is usually the first to get inroads into My beloveds. So I will use MY GREAT LOVE to drive it out ! But you MUST be STILL, and know that I AM GOD. It is in QUIETNESS and REST that restoration comes."

Isa 30:15-16a NKJV For thus says the Lord GOD, the Holy One of Israel: "In returning and rest you shall be saved; In quietness and confidence shall be your strength." But you would not, 16 And you said, "No, for we will flee on horses" — Therefore you shall flee!

### **Desperation - A Word for Israel**

Natural & Spiritual Applications

May 17th, 2007

Isa 17:11-14 AMP And in the day of your planting you hedge it in, and in the morning you make your seed to blossom, yet [ promising as it is] the harvest shall be a heap of ruins and flee away in the day of expected possession and of desperate sorrow and sickening, incurable pain. 12 Hark, the uproar of a multitude of peoples! They roar and thunder like the noise of the seas! Ah, the roar of nations! They roar like the roaring of rushing and mighty waters!



13 The nations will rush and roar like the rushing and roaring of many waters--but [God] will rebuke them, and they will flee far off and will be chased like chaff on the mountains before the wind, and like rolling thistledown or whirling dust of the stubble before the storm. 14 At evening time, behold, terror! And before the morning, they [the terrorizing Assyrians] are not. This is the portion of those who strip us [the Jews] of what belongs to us, and the lot of those who rob us. [Fulfilled in Isa 37:36.]

"There is a desperation that leads to seeking. There is a desperation I am allowing because it leads to looking upward. From whence comes your help oh ISRAEL ? Is it not from the Lord Almighty ? Is it not I that pleads with you ? Is it not I that you have abandoned through your idolatries ? Yet I have promised that I will not slumber nor sleep. And I have set many watchmen on your walls throughout the nations. I am sending you prophets and apostles to work signs and wonders.

Ps 121:1-4 NASU The LORD the Keeper of Israel. A Song of Ascents.

I will lift up my eyes to the mountains; From where shall my help come? 2 My help comes from the LORD, Who made heaven and earth. 3 He will not allow your foot to slip; He who keeps you will not slumber. 4

**Behold, He who keeps Israel will neither slumber nor sleep.**

**Look how the nations rage and lift their voices against you. The desperation I am putting in you is so that you will seek MY FACE above all political solutions, above all economic solutions. Look at all that is arrayed against you.**

**You cannot survive unless you seek My face and know that in the end, I AM YOUR ONLY HOPE. I am your Abba and I have loved you with an everlasting love, yet for My love, you spurned My Son. For My re-gathering you, many have not yet learned to LOVE your enemies, or to carry your cross.**

**Yet now I will gather you into MY ARMS and carry you on My shoulders that you might understand MY WISDOM. I will pour out revelation where it is least expected. I will display My power as the sun sets. Yet for a time you will be repelled and pummeled by circumstances and threats. I WILL finish My work in you. I will have a HUMBLE people, who will cast ALL their cares upon ME. For I have loved you and been kind to you and restored much of what was lost. Now they have taken away your boundaries, and beset you with hatred and atrocities. For they think I have even abandoned you. But I HAVE NOT ABANDONED YOU. I have only made you DESPERATE that you would cry**

out to ME, that I might display MY MIGHT and MY POWER in your midst.

You will believe as I release My ancient prophets and My apostles of love ! You will believe and you will bow, and you will know that I ALONE AM GOD, and that MY SON paid the price for your rebellion against ME. Your youth will be gathered into My arms, for I have set My heart upon them and My hand will be heavy upon them, though you will hate them and abuse them, and murder them, I WILL appoint them as counselors. Yes , you will know that the Almighty is in your midst."

Scribe: Priscilla van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

**Gestational Offerings**

May 20th, 2007

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

**Etymology: Latin gestation-, gestatio, from gestare to bear, frequentative of gerere to bear: 1 : the carrying of young in the uterus : PREGNANCY  
2 : conception and development especially in the mind**

**John 12:23-25 NASU And Jesus answered them, saying, " The hour has come for the Son of Man to be**

glorified. 24 "Truly, truly, I say to you, unless a grain of wheat falls into the earth and dies, it remains alone; but if it dies, it bears much fruit. 25 " He who loves his life loses it, and he who hates his life in this world will keep it to life eternal.

" You have a seed planted in the womb of your spirit beloveds. It is the Spirit of GOD. This seed has been growing and growing inside of you for a time. But soon it will explode to bring forth NEW LIFE to you and to all around you. I have been working on the death of your flesh in order to bring about LIFE to your spirit and soul. It is only by dying to your will, your desires, and what self wants, that then I can live and have My being move through you to minister pure Resurrection LIFE to others. If there is pride and fears still in your heart, and any other abberation that robs you of your ability to perfectly serve ME, then KNOW that I am in process of killing that in you.

I am RESTORING. But the building which has not first been torn down and cleaned out, cannot be rebuilt and dwelt in. I cannot pour new wine into old musty wineskins that will not allow ME to move in you as I WILL. Thus I am TEARING DOWN, and plucking out all that cannot withstand what is ahead for those that will ALLOW ME.

I know that this surgery is difficult and I am giving **MANY** more time, but I have My own time-table which supercedes your time-table or the theories of men who are proud of their own opinions.

This gestational period will surely bring forth a bride that will please her King. That bride will lay her crown down at My feet, not taking any credit for what I do in and through her. She will not savagely turn on brothers and sisters who don't think as she does. She will not ravage the hearts of the lost, judging and criticizing them. She will not defend herself - she will be like ME when I am finished. She will confront the darkness that is in people or over them. She will not diminish their value and worth. She will love and honor whom I love and honor. Because I **DON'T** give up on people. I don't get tired of dealing with them. I know the roots of insecurity in every person. I know their history and every thought of their minds and every intention of their hearts. I always give another chance. My judgment is **MY LOVE GREATLY PROVOKED TO JEALOUSY !** I judge the wicked differently then those I know will turn to ME. I am not vengeful, though I take vengeance. I am not impatient, though I grow weary. I am not hateful, though I hate much of what man does. **IT IS AS IN THE DAYS OF NOAH,** but it will get more and more like it yet. The fullness of the wickedness that is coming cannot even be imagined.

There will be many that though they are Mine, will be lost in the coming judgments, because it rains on the good and the bad alike. Be careful not to judge that something happened just because I was angry at someone. Lest you find yourself in the same position ! Judge NOT lest you be judged ! I know what is in the hearts of men, and that is NOT YOUR JOB. When you are free from the pride of man, and the lust for authority, and position, then you can be given access to My heart for the lives of others - to know how to speak with kindness and love to even your enemies, when they are torturing you ! Many offerings will be made in this hour by My beloveds.

Many will lay down their lives for the sake of the church and for the sake of the LOST. For I have spoken to you of these things beloveds in My Word. I want you to be ready to face even death in the eye, and be able to be UNAFRAID, knowing that I AM Your DEFENSE, and I AM YOUR HOPE, and I AM YOUR FIRST LOVE. I allow nothing in your lives without having already prepared the solution and remedy. I am doing a DEEP WORK in your hearts and souls. NOTHING will stop what I want. NOTHING can keep you from your destiny in ME. I AM THE SOVREIGN GOD, and there is no other. I alone am in charge of judging wickedness. You need to keep

your eyes on ME, and SEEK THE LIVING WORD, that  
your hope and peace cannot be removed.

I am your Pearl of great price ! I am Your  
Bridegroom and the Lover of Your Soul !  
I am Your DEFENSE, and the WALL around you. I  
will always love you and do what is best for you. Will  
you TRUST ME IN THIS ? Will you lay down your  
fears and trust ME ? Will you lay down your  
rights ? Will you learn to depend on ME alone ? I  
have given you friendships and families, but they are  
not to be your idols. I am yoking many of you  
together for MY purposes, so you must trust ME also  
when I remove you from one place and plant you in  
another. I am REARRANGING the furniture in My  
church. I am rearranging many things in your lives.  
You must listen and trust ME. I am the only ONE to  
be worshiped and I am increasing the glory as you  
WORSHIP ME, NO MATTER WHAT YOU GO  
THROUGH ! WORSHIP ! WORSHIP ! WORSHIP !"

**"Cursive Opinion"**

May 28th, 2007

Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

"Beloveds of God, I have called you to live IN ME,  
and to be a BLESSING in the earth, And NOT a  
curse. I have called you to speak into the heavens

and speak into the earth MY opinion, MY WORD, MY PLANS. In order to do this, you must know what I am doing Now. To know what I am doing now, you must know what I am thinking now. To know what I am thinking now, you must wait on Me, and listen for the still small voice. You must see as I see, and perceive what I am saying or showing you. You must ask a lot of questions about what you see, and receive the answer BEFORE you lend YOUR opinion. Seek My Wisdom and I will answer.

I'm doing a NEW THING. Watch as it springs forth before you ! There are some things I am reversing. There are other things I will not stop, because they are written. There are other things that will be changed only as you pray and declare MY WORD. Not every Circumstance is from Me. The earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof, but there is one who is the prince of the air, who still has a plan to defeat My plan, as though he could. He Will ALWAYS try to steal and rob. So you MUST take every thought captive to the Lord Jesus Christ. You cannot keep cursing others with your words and pretending to love.

You must listen for what I say. Unless I say something, don't you say it ! If you want to talk about something bothering you COME TO ME. TALK WITH ME. You do NOT know the heart of everyone around you, though you may think you do. I have not



given you permission to judge differently than I do. I expect you to judge with **RIGHTEOUS** judgment, but that means you must come to **ME FIRST** and seek **MY** wisdom and understanding. And then, you must still only speak what I say you can. I don't want you gossiping about others or raging , blaming and judging your brothers and sisters. That means **ANYONE** made in the image and likeness of **Me**.

Just because someone is less healed than you, doesn't mean they are less important than you, or insignificant. Every life is precious to me. The height of witchcraft is to hate what I love, to disdain human life and it's value. It matters not what the condition of the person is. **ALL** life is redeemable.

**ALL** human beings are redeemable and **ONLY I KNOW WHO** will come to My arms of love. There will be times when I call you to pronounce a judgment, but that is for apostolic power and authority. There are many who think they have the right to bitterness, anger and hate. But you need to remember you have no rights. You were bought and purchased by the blood of the **SON of GOD**, Who is **JESUS**. You do not own anything. You may think you do, because you worked and paid for it, but you don't.

I am the only One Who is Almighty. I alone know the heart of the one you are irritated by.

So many of you are still walking in performance and religion, trying to put on an air of being more righteous than others, when ALL have fallen short of the glory of God. Yes, there are some that you may not get along with. But you need to honor with your lips and NOT CURSE

Them by talking evil about them. This very thing is what is keeping many of you back from My blessings. You must walk WITH ME to see as I see, and hear what I am telling you. You are not to walk ahead or behind but WITH Me. Talk with Me, and walk with Me and rest with Me so that you can receive the downloads of revelation I have for you for these times.

For many will come in My name, and have come, pretending to be what they are not. KNOW THEM BY THEIR FRUITS. And in this, just because someone has a bad day, or makes a mistake, doesn't mean they are bearing bad fruit. Some of you have no forbearance with others because of strongholds of perfectionism still rampant in your soul. I WILL LOOSE you if you come to Me, and ask for freedom, from all the pride, ego, discontentment, intolerance, impatience and frustration. Some of you just need to SLOW DOWN !

You have a saying "stop and smell the roses". This is a very good idea. You need to take time to be with ME. For I AM the ROSE OF SHARON, and I AM a

**GOOD FATHER, WHO gives good gifts to His children. If you ask, I will come. If you humble yourself, you will be exalted. If you remain prideful and arrogant in your ways, thinking yourself above others, and above those who don't know ME, you are in for a very bumpy ride ! For those who are prideful, I know how to humble and abase !**

**Remember that LOVE is the greatest balm there is for the wounds of the broken. LEARN TO LOVE by coming to ME, and spending time with ME. I will show you how to love those who are difficult to love. I will show you by also showing you how much I LOVE YOU ! For LOVE is the antidote for much of the sickness and evil in this world. People are love-starved. Will you be My ambassadors of love? Will you come and receive of the goodness of Your Lord ? Will you sit at My feet like Mary did and ask for more of Me ? I told you that I love you with an EVERLASTING LOVE.**

**That means I don't give up on you. I don't give up on others. I never get tired of you. Do you give up on your children? No, of course you don't if you are a good parent, you love them through thick and thin, just as you are to love your spouse through ups and downs, good and bad. THAT is how you are supposed to love. LOVE is the GREATEST. MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT ! CHARITY COVERS A MULTITUDE OF SINS. LOVE IS NOT JUST A**

**WORD. LOVE IS ACTION, AND NOT JUST FEELINGS.** There is no love without self-control. So see what a problem there is in the world now, as there are so **FEW** with any self control.

**BELIEVE IN MY ABILITY TO CHANGE THIS WORLD WITH THE LOVE I HAVE GIVEN YOU AND WILL GIVE TO YOU IF YOU ASK. BELIEVE IN MY ABILITY TO BRING IN A HUGE HARVEST IN THIS NATION AND ALL NATIONS OF THE EARTH. FOR I AM RIDING FORTH TO CONQUER. And I WILL have MY WAY in the earth in the midst of great pain and groanings of the earth, will I reap a great harvest. You will take the lame and make of them a great nation !” [Micah 4:6+]**

### **Grease Spots**

**June 2nd, 2007**

**Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin**

**I thought I heard “grease spots” and the Lord began to remind me how hard it is to get grease spots out of clothing. You can scrub now with some new orange smelly mixture right away and then put detergent on it and scrub. But it takes special treatment. Some areas of our heart are like this also. They need special treatment.**

**I heard,**

**" I know all where all the grease spots are in your heart. I am able to cleanse them and heal those areas damaged in your heart. I am able to do the heart surgery it takes to cleanse them away. I will also do "mind surgery" and erase all the bad memories if you will allow Me to. It does take special care, time with ME, and sometimes others who will SOAK you in prayer to get to those places.**

**Those are places that need tender loving care from other human beings as well. The church that is truly MINE must see that sometimes, only affection from another human being will clear away those grease spots on your heart. I am and should be first in your heart. But human touch is a healer, when it is done correctly. Kindness is catching. When you touch others with kindness and nurturing it brings FREEDOM to their soul. Even the hardest con man can be touched by the tenderness of another's heart.**

**I am joining some people together who will love on each other and be able to understand each other like no one else can. There has been enormous VIOLENCE done to many souls. This kind of violence, whether it comes from physical , emotional, or spiritual abuse or neglect, can only be filled by nurturing LOVE. Love is the greatest weapon against the violence that has run rampant in the world. People need to FEEL LOVED,**

not just told they are loved. Too many in the church espouse love, but don't know how to show it.

I am increasing MY LOVE in the church. Some of this is happening because people are going through trials and finally getting broken. But an enormous WAVE OF MY LOVE is soon to hit the church and when this happens, there will be an explosion of My love in your hearts.

You will instantly repent of any resentments, or unkindnesses in your hearts, or any unforgiveness for you will realize how futile and hurtful it is. You may think you know a lot already My bride, but you haven't seen or understood anything yet compared to the revelation that is coming.

You will have a new understanding of MY CROSS. THE CROSS is central to LOVE. Just as I bore MY cross, you will have to learn to bear yours with GRACE and dignity, & with a kindness and humility unknown till now by many. You will see a merging of streams of the church because of the cross you will have to bear. You will see many come into the KINGDOM because of the astounding miracles and signs and wonders I will do through you !

Embrace My CROSS and YOURS ! Do not bow to the ways of this world. For all who do will be defiled by it and perish because of it. You cannot love God and mammon. What will it profit your soul if you gain the

whole world but lose your soul ? I am bigger than all the opposition that will come against you as I pour out My power ! I AM BIGGER. I AM ELOHIM, the CREATOR of heavens and the earth. NOTHING is impossible with ME.

So CLING to ME beloveds ! CLING TO ME ! CLING TO ME ! SPEAK MY WORD. SING MY WORD. PRAISE ME with all of your heart. For I will do great and marvelous things amidst the fray."

**Matt 23:26 NKJV** Blind Pharisee, first cleanse the inside of the cup and dish, that the outside of them may be clean also.

**2 Cor 7:1 NKJV** The Corinthians' Repentance - Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God.

**Eph 5:25-27 NKJV** Husbands, love your wives, just as Christ also loved the church and gave Himself for her, 26 that He might sanctify and cleanse her with the washing of water by the word, 27 that He might present her to Himself a glorious church, not having spot or wrinkle or any such thing, but that she should be holy and without blemish.

**James 4:8-10 NKJV** Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners;

and purify your hearts, you double-minded. 9 Lament and mourn and weep! Let your laughter be turned to mourning and your joy to gloom. 10 Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and He will lift you up.

1 John 1:8-10 NKJV If we confess our sins, He is faithful and just to forgive us our sins and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. 10 If we say that we have not sinned, we make Him a liar, and His word is not in us.

### **Terror in the Night**

June 7th, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

I sing a song about tears and laughter,  
I sing a song about the hereafter.  
Love and mercy, truth and justice have been laid  
aside  
Cups of wrath have filled up on the inside.

But here comes a cup, it is turned upside down  
Wreaking havoc, on the other side of town.  
Faith has run weak in many a pew,  
The faithful chosen are yet but a few.

Love lays lost in a closet of despair  
Many are wondering if I'm really there.  
Seeing so much that brings heart to woe



Is hard on My beloveds, so here comes the snow...

I speak metaphorically, of course, and that is hard.  
But I know those whose hearts have been dealt a  
difficult card.

In many nations the people starve and bleed.  
While here men have gone crazy for entertainment  
and greed.

I'm not unaware as many do think.  
So I'm waiting for those who will cause a big stink.  
I look for the one who gets righteously discontent.  
I listen to the one whose passion is intense.

I hear the one who is crying in their bed.  
I see those starving for more of Me, they have said.  
I'm coming down to shake the heavens and earth.  
But will you be glad or be filled with mirth ?

The glory is not what many do think.  
It's not something to play with, or to just take a  
drink.

Drinks are for sharing...  
Drinks are for caring

What happens to others is important to ME.  
But will the blind eyes open and be glad to see thee ?  
You know I said that faith would wain.  
Don't be discouraged by the hate and disdain.

Keep your eyes on Your KING,  
For to your heart I will bring  
Days filled with laughter and hope of which to sing  
For all the startling miracles will forthwith spring.

People will be in confusion and hoping for relief.  
I will comfort the broken, with your arms subdue  
grief.

Open your heart and open your homes,  
For the lost will come running, as the sirens do groan.

Do not be cast down, nor feel the pain of the wicked.  
Easy I know to say, but I'm heralding a new day.  
A DAY OF FREEDOM like you have never before seen.  
A day of restoration and great GRACE for those who  
are lean.

I'm filling you up on the inside with more of ME.  
The same you will never again be !  
A new thing springs forth in this hour you see.  
Ever fruitful will I make your soul, like a tree.

Leaves for the nations to be poured out in their souls  
Open your heart and I will fill your mouth !  
I will make you My jewels, sparkly and clean.  
I am polishing and shining bright, like no one's ever  
seen.

Fire it consumes  
I turn up the flame  
Higher and higher you will go  
Till you GO in MY NAME.

### **Racing for the Goal**

June 10th, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Heb 12:1-2 NKJV    The Race of Faith

Therefore we also, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which so easily ensnares us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, 2 looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith, who for the joy that was set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God.

“ Why does it say 'the race of faith' the Lord said to me.” I said, because we grown in faith just as we grow in grace and glory, step by step our faith should grow, even as our soul matures in the knowledge of You ? My thoughts went to 2 Peter about how we add to faith virtue, etc. Then I wait on the Lord to speak again...

**“The object of the enemy's traps and taunts is to get you to step OUT OF FAITH. Every accusation he brings against you is to get you to step out of faith with My GRACE, and every accusation against ME he speaks to you to get you to give up on serving and obeying ME, and to get you to distance yourself from ME, so that you will not walk in RELATIONSHIP with ME. He tries to get you to not trust ME, and to throw doubt into the equation so that you will go and do your “own thing” and walk in rebellion rather than wisdom from above.**

**If he can make you feel like you are unloved by ME, then you become hopeless. You begin to think you can never be good enough to be accepted. But just like a child doesn't have to do anything to be loved by a parent as a baby, I LOVE YOU. You can't DO anything to make Me to love you more. Though your obedience is a measure of showing your love for ME. NOTHING you do or say makes me love you more or less. My love is unconditional. There are many people in hell, whom I loved and tried to get to follow ME, but who chose not to seek ME with all their hearts, and minds, and souls. They chose to go their OWN WAY.**

**That is the mainstay of all witchcraft and rebellion against ME, is for man to choose his OWN PATH. That happened at Babel, when I told them to scatter**

across the earth and multiply and they decided that they knew better than I what to do, and were tempted then into defiance against ME. So they built their OWN KINGDOM and did what they wanted, rather than what I wanted them to do. It is a battle of the will, using the mind. Your will must be FREE of demonic bondage for it to be free to follow Me. How do you get it free someone may ask. By walking in FAITH even when you don't FEEL like it.

This is the nature of the sacrifice of praise. You know you should praise ME, but you don't always FEEL like it. But you set your heart on communion, so you turn on the music, or pick up the guitar, or the WORD and begin to praise ME. You may not FEEL like it, but you do it, and after doing it for a while, then you feel like it ! Your will comes into alliance with MY WILL BY BEING IN MY PRESENCE. I am always with you, but you are not always with Me.

That is, I am in you, but you are not always thinking of ME, or anything spiritual. But I want you to be spiritually minded, not carnally minded. For the carnal mind breeds death. So the spiritual disciplines are to keep you thinking heavenly. You are to be heavenly MINDED - CHRIST MINDED. Let this mind be in you that was also in Christ Jesus. It becomes easy after a while to grow slack in discipline, thinking you've done this or that before, or that this thing is more

important and the enemy will try to get you away from your time with ME, but I LOVE YOU and treasure our time together. I love hearing your voice, even as you love to hear Mine. I love seeing you play and laugh even as you love to play and laugh with your children or grandchildren. I love time with you. I love when you are aware that I am with you, and acknowledge My presence. I love when you think of ME while fixing dinner, or sewing up a garment, or cleaning house, or doing your work. I love it when you turn to me at lunchtime to just read the word for a few minutes. I am NOT standing over you with a whip saying, " that wasn't enough". I see each moment of turning to ME. I see your HEART that longs for more of ME, and I am pleased with such things.

Phil 2:5-8 NKJV The Humbled and Exalted Christ  
Let this mind be in you which was also in Christ Jesus,  
6 who, being in the form of God, did not consider it robbery to be equal with God, 7 but made Himself of no reputation, taking the form of a bondservant, and coming in the likeness of men. 8 And being found in appearance as a man, He humbled Himself and became obedient to the point of death, even the death of the cross.

1 Cor 2:16 NKJV For "who has known the mind of the LORD that he may instruct Him?" But we have the mind of Christ.

I want you beloveds, to have patience for one another as I have patience for you ! In a swimming race where one person has to wait for the last one to finish his lap, before going diving into the water. That person cheers on the other person, and WAITS, and must WAIT on the other before he goes ahead. Just like in such a race. I am waiting for some to "catch up with" the race of faith. I am a PATIENT FATHER and I wait on My children, and in times of great visitation, I come and pour out My grace and power, that ALL may catch up with the race ! I want you to BELIEVE for that beloveds. I want you to not lose hope, even when bad things happen in the earth, in politics, in governments, in the world.

I want you to understand that everything that happens has it's source in ME that you would not give into fear. FAITH IS THIS. You must TRUST in ME as your Source of everything you need. You must believe that I love you and you are the apple of My eye. You must believe My word is TRUTH, over the "untruths" the world and the devil speak. You must put ALL TRUST in ME. If you need wisdom, I am here. If you need provision, I see, and I am here and will answer. When you need LOVE, I am WITH

**YOU, IN YOU, and AROUND YOU, and I will give you  
all you need."**

**Lam 3:31-41 NKJV  
Hab 3:17-19 AMP  
Acts 20:24 NKJV**

**War is Coming  
June 15th, 2007  
Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin**

**Time is fading away, but I will always stay, beside My  
bride, and I will hide her in the cleft of the Rock,  
that she may be hidden from all the wrath that will  
break forth.....I am working on the FAITH of My  
prophets and apostles in training. I am working in  
LOVE till it ROARS FORTH like a TURBULENT  
TSUNAMI, and overtakes you like a flood of many  
waters.**

**Time is short for all out war. It will be fought on  
your home ground in many areas.**

**Some areas are more safe than others. But the  
enemy has infiltrated everywhere in America. There  
is no escape for those who think they are safe. But  
there will be a surge of nationalism that will arise  
with attack on this soil again that will not be quenched  
due to the pride and violence in the land. Havoc will  
ensue, and it will take restraint on the part of many.**



The enemy seeks but to kill , steal and destroy. I will turn some things around, but there is little time left before GREAT CHANGE ensues. It has begun to fall apart.

666 - arising. Shakings will occur that will lead to a melding of hearts. More and more will be humbled and shocked into submission so that true unity of heart comes to the church and to the nation. People will awaken suddenly. Heavenly hosts are positioned for air strike on the roots of intolerance and hatred, and division. There is a host of armies readied for WAR. Many antichrists will arise worse than you realize presently.

Swaggering words will be thrown in to lie and deceive and to direct murder and mayhem, not only in this nation but abroad. The enemy seeks to cause confusion and chaos. But I have a plan also to subdue all that hinders and twists. Remember the sick movie, called the SHINING. WELL I HAVE A SHINING THAT IS COMING. YOU WILL BE ARRAYED IN GLORY AND CARRY OUT MY EXPLOITS. YOU WHO OBEY ME AND LOVE ME WITH SHINE LIKE THE STARS IN THE HEAVENS, NOT ONLY IN HEAVEN BUT HERE IN THIS LIFE, IN THIS WORLD, FULFILLING Isaiah 60. Kings will come to the brightness of your rising.

[ After this I had an impression of riots in the streets of many nations due to LACK of water, food, provision, jobs, etc. - great lawlessness increasing...]

**ARISE AND SHINE.** Have confidence in what I have put inside you. You all will be full of JOY at the **ARISING** of MY LIGHT IN YOU and ON YOU.

Nothing will ever be the same. The enemy knows his time is short, but My glory will make up for anything he tries to do to you while you still fulfill the call on your lives.

....EVERY STONGHOLD will be broken in those I love. I AM breaking all the chains of pride and arrogance and presumption, all the bondage and insecurity, and fears off My beloveds. I am rooting out all the bitterness and self hatred, all the roots of many things that have hindered My beloveds. I will greatly astonish the LOST through you. So relax and rest, and enjoy what time is left, for the busyness will overtake you soon enough. HOLD ON, for I will do a mighty thing in your time, and it is AT HAND.

**Message to the people of North Carolina**

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Email came about 3 men showing up in churches in Kannapolis, N. Carolina

One spoke in Hebrew, said he had a message sent  
from God.

Pastor answered few words in Hebrew and they all  
knelt to the ground and left.

Contemplating why...wondering what was said, by them,  
and pastor.

[http://www.topix.net/content/kri/4249952069095348  
137605005353781933289656](http://www.topix.net/content/kri/4249952069095348137605005353781933289656)

I heard the Lord say, "do you really want to know  
what they would say ?"

Then I felt the Lord nudging me to listen...

" I am the LORD WHO healeth thee ! I am the  
LORD Who gave you all you need to survive. I will  
have no other gods before ME. It is time to repent  
for the judgments of the Lord are AT HAND, even at  
the door. Yet you lie waiting, unseeking and  
unacknowledging of My WILL and MY POWER in this  
hour. I am the same, yesterday, today and tomorrow.  
I never stopped doing miracles. I never stopped. I  
never stopped. I am still the GOD OF MIRACLES. I  
WILL BREAK FORTH IN YOUR MIDST, for this is  
the day of visitation, yet you do not understand nor  
do you believe. You treat my messengers as if they  
are your inferior. Your unbelief has kept you from the  
best you can be. I am meaning to bring My love and  
tenderness which brings the fullness of ME. But you

teach limitation, and you know not that you are wanton of the fullness of the truth.

You accept the teachings of man, yet do not look to ME, your AUTHOR and Finisher of your faith for the answers. You just accept what is in the books of man without reliance on My Holy Spirit to direct and guide you. You busy yourself in seeking the ways of man. I send My messengers before ME, to announce My intent, but you are waning in belief. REPENT of your unbelief oh CHURCH that is called by My name ! For the time is short and you have need of MORE of ME, more of MY WISDOM which is far from man's wisdom.

Open your hearts and seek Your KING. Lay aside the busyness and be about MY BUSINESS. For I have need of every believer. I have called you to be LIGHT in the darkness, not to compromise with organizations built by men. I will bring every secret thing into the LIGHT, and I WILL LIGHT UP YOUR DARKNESS. Be assured of this. Seek My heart, and seek MY face and you will understand more and believe more as you enter in, to communion with ME.

I long for the one who listens for MY VOICE, not just man's. Will you hearken to the voice of My messengers ? Will you turn and realize that heaven is invading earth in this hour ? The time is SHORT I'VE SAID. IT IS SHORT. Examine your hearts and return

to your Source of Hope. For I am coming SOON, and all eyes will behold ME. I will not be found in the pages of your secular books and research materials. I will be found when you search for me with all of your heart and soul, in quietness and in rest."

### **Info found on Kannapolis**

Early meaning and usage of the name was a direct reference to Cannon Mills Corporation, or James William Cannon himself. Early published name variations include Cannon-opolis and Cannapolis. A widely accepted, but erroneous origin of the word Kannapolis comes from the combination of the Greek words "kanna" (reeds or looms) and "polis" (city), which means "City of Looms".

David Murdock, CEO of Dole Foods, Castle & Cooke, and former owner of Cannon Mills, is the visionary catalyst for the North Carolina Research Campus and will build the complex. His total investment is projected at \$1 billion for research facilities, office space, town homes and retail. The UNC institutions will then fund and operate their individual programs. Mr. Murdock envisions a campus where researchers walk to work, talented high school students mingle with internationally renowned scientists, and citizens of Kannapolis find opportunity for solid employment and growth.

Through this development in downtown, **Kannapolis will truly become a new city for a new century.**

The region surrounding Kannapolis is home to four universities, 11 liberal arts colleges and ten community colleges. The Blue Ridge Mountains are two hours away and the Carolina beaches less than a four-hour drive. Other outdoor activities include boating, hiking and golf are less than an hour away.

**From Wikipedia:**

North Carolina Research Campus David H. Murdock, owner of Castle & Cooke, Inc. And Dole Food Company, Inc., and Molly Corbett Broad, President of the 16-campus University of North Carolina system, unveiled plans on September 12, 2005 for the North Carolina Research Campus, a massive scientific and economic revitalization project that encompasses the former Cannon Mills plant and entire downtown area of Kannapolis, North Carolina.

**See How the Towers Will Fall**

June 26th, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Isa 30:25-33 NKJV There will be on every high mountain And on every high hill Rivers and streams of waters, In the day of the great slaughter, When the towers fall.

26 Moreover the light of the moon will be as the light of the sun, And the light of the sun will be sevenfold,

As the light of seven days, In the day that the LORD  
binds up the bruise of His people And heals the stroke  
of their wound.

### 27 Judgment on Assyria

Behold, the name of the LORD comes from afar,  
Burning with His anger, And His burden is heavy; His  
lips are full of indignation, And His tongue like a  
devouring fire. 28 His breath is like an overflowing  
stream, Which reaches up to the neck, To sift the  
nations with the sieve of futility; And there shall be a  
bridle in the jaws of the people, Causing them to err.  
29 You shall have a song As in the night when a holy  
festival is kept, And gladness of heart as when one  
goes with a flute, To come into the mountain of the  
LORD, To the Mighty One of Israel. 30 The LORD  
will cause His glorious voice to be heard, And show  
the descent of His arm, With the indignation of His  
anger And the flame of a devouring fire, With  
scattering, tempest, and hailstones.  
31 For through the voice of the LORD Assyria will be  
beaten down, As He strikes with the rod. 32 And in  
every place where the staff of punishment passes,  
Which the LORD lays on him, It will be with  
tambourines and harps; And in battles of brandishing  
He will fight with it. 33 For Tophet was established  
of old, Yes, for the king it is prepared. He has made  
it deep and large; Its pyre is fire with much wood;  
The breath of the LORD, like a stream of brimstone,  
Kindles it.

**Isa 2:12-15 NKJV** For the day of the LORD of hosts shall come upon everything proud and lofty, Upon everything lifted up — And it shall be brought low — 13 Upon all the cedars of Lebanon that are high and lifted up, And upon all the oaks of Bashan; 14 Upon all the high mountains, And upon all the hills that are lifted up; 15 Upon every high tower, And upon every fortified wall; ...

**Is 2:17-22** The loftiness of man shall be bowed down, And the haughtiness of men shall be brought low; The LORD alone will be exalted in that day, 18 But the idols He shall utterly abolish. 19 They shall go into the holes of the rocks, And into the caves of the earth, From the terror of the LORD and the glory of His majesty, when He arises to shake the earth mightily. 20 In that day a man will cast away his idols of silver And his idols of gold, Which they made, each for himself to worship, 21 To go into the clefts of the rocks, And into the crags of the rugged rocks, From the terror of the LORD And the glory of His majesty, When He arises to shake the earth mightily. 22 Sever yourselves from such a man, Whose breath is in his nostrils; For of what account is he?

“ When I say towers, I mean everything that lifts itself up against ME. Every system of man, every



lofty idea, every system of education, science, political ideology, every false religion, every idol, that is like a mountain that needs to be moved. Nothing that comes from the opinions of men, or the great ideas of humanity is of any worth. It is only when you are doing what I have ordained, called you to, and spoken to you, that you are walking in wisdom. For the fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom."

Prov 9:10 "The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom, and knowledge of the Holy One is understanding. NIV

Job 28:28 NKJV And to man He said, 'Behold, the fear of the Lord, that is wisdom, And to depart from evil is understanding.'"

"The Fear of the Lord is a portion of the Holy Spirit of God. You can ask for the Fear of the LORD.

Desire it beloveds for it will keep you walking in humility, realizing how BIG I AM, and how precious is My presence. Desire earnestly My presence for it is everything you need unto life and salvation. Those who walk in darkness love the darkness more than ME.

There is much unbelief around you and many are feeling the stresses of that unbelief in people around you. Doubts come, and all manner of torment because of idolatry. There is a high price to be paid for idolatry to the things of this world, and it makes one unable to choose LIFE. It brings confusion and

disorientation, but **MY WORD**, and **MY PRESENCE** brings life and clarity, wisdom and understanding.

I want you to understand how much the intercession for those around you is being paid by all you are going through right now. I have a purpose in fulfilling the cup of suffering that has been poured out. I am molding and making a bride who knows her Bridegroom, and who is humble and dependent instead of arrogant and independent. I am preparing you for the holocaust that is coming, and the harvest that is coming. What is coming will **GRIEVE** the souls of men as never before. You must **KNOW YOUR FATHER** and You must **KNOW MY LOVE FOR YOU**. I will soon transfigure you into who I want you to be, and there will be no struggle to get there, no striving. It will just come, and surprise you. **YOU WILL KNOW THE FEAR OF THE LORD** as never before. You will no longer be haughty on My holy mountain. The arrogant and ruthless will no longer be honored, but will be seen for who they really are.

I **AM** exposing and I am undermining the plans of the wicked. My judgments will come speedily, and you must know and discern what is of **ME**, and what is of the enemy. Pray **MY WILL**, not yours. **ASK ME IF YOU DON'T** know or understand. Ask **ME** what is **MY WILL**, and I will answer you. But you must **DESIRE TRUTH, MY TRUTH**, more than what you want to

believe. Ask and it will be given to you. **KNOCK** and I will open, and fill you with all that you need. Come walk with **ME**, in the heat of the day, and the cool of the night, for I am walking beside you beloveds. I am not far. I am **WITH YOU**. I will **NEVER** leave you nor forsake you. I **AM** a true and **FAITHFUL FATHER**, and I will never abandon you. Ask to know **MY WILL** and I will show it to you.

“Assyria is a nation, and Assyria is representative of the enemy of your soul. You will overcome through **PRAISE** [“It will be with tambourines and harps; And in battles of brandishing He will fight with it.”] Brandish your instruments, your voice, your feet for dancing, and trample on the enemy. Exhibit **JOY** in the midst of suffering, even if you just lie on the floor and sing to **ME**, think of **ME**, you are opposing the worship that goes to the enemy, and it **IS HAVING AN EFFECT**. You will see **VICTORY** in your life if you listen to this. Ask for the **GRACE** when the enemy tries to inhibit your worship through witchcraft and divination. **ASK FOR GRACE** to worship and to **PRAISE** and shout **MY WORD**. I will give to you whatever you need. The enemy seeks to quench intimacy because **HE** knows it is in the intimacy of worship and prayer that you are **EMPOWERED** in My presence.

As you worship, I will empower you to DECLARE and PROCLAIM what I desire in this hour. YOU WILL JUDGE NATIONS, and GOVERNMENTS and all manner of wickedness as you do this. And the enemy will be frustrated in his attempts to do many evil things as you do this. YOU truly will be trampling on injustice. Envision a nation and dance on it. Speak life to the people, life to the poor, provision to the hungry, water to the thirsty, wisdom to governors and leaders, justice for those mistreated."

**"Urike People" Dream**

Dream 6/26/07

Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

What part I remember is that there are these people living in cliffside dwellings that look almost like bird's nests on the side of a huge cliff near the beach. It is right on the water. At night the evening tide brings the water over the level of many of their homes. Most of the homes were not well made enough to live underwater. I remember seeing like thin flaps only covering the top of the windows, such that water would seep in and could drown them.

In next scene it is morning, and....

One couple says it doesn't affect their health, but Sally says, "but it does ! This morning they seemed congested, look," and they looked grey. They didn't

put adequate closure on the huts built into the mountainside cliff, yet they thought they were safe with just strips of rubber and plants.

It got late and we were very agile, Sally and I, climbing along the balconies of these cliffside homes to get to the top of the waterline and went up above the water, and I hear someone say, "They are the URIKE people".

#### Interpretation:

There are those who have built their homes, meaning living their lives, trusting in themselves more than God. They are in delusion, making adobe like homes on the side of huge cliffs. Meaning they are in precarious position. And they think the water will not go over their heads, or have an effect on them .

This means many believing and trusting that circumstances will not touch them, that the troubled waters that could batter against their "homes" will not affect them. But in fact, they are like dead men walking [ looked grey ], not realizing it. Sally & I represent a remnant of youth [ she is 21] and older adults who are aware of what's really going on and are moving up to the top of the cliff for safety so as not to be battered by the coming TIDES of trouble that could drown us. [Remnant's home is in heaven, &

we stand on higher ground] In the natural, I wouldn't consider myself agile at all anymore, whereas Sally in reality is. But as we moved together to the top I was able to move with her without any trouble.

Not putting adequate closure I believe refers to Christians who have not gotten the healing they need of their past who are in deception. Many of us still need healing, but this refers I believe to those who have chosen their delusion, like not wanting to believe anything bad could happen even though the signs of end times are definitely here. And now are in a very precarious position.

"They are the Urike people" which is a fictitious village in ANIME film/games.

"The main character of Final legend [ a game ] is originally from Urike village he is now a warrior out to help those in need he gradually lets his sense of justice outweigh his brain and is known to run head first into battle without thinking of the consequences." [ quote from website ]

This gives even more clarity showing it is those who are in delusion trusting in the present administration thinking he is right in going to war, not realizing the consequences that may befall this nation

**The Uncovering**  
July 3rd, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

This afternoon I woke up from a nap and saw a vision and at first thought it was not God. It was a close-up of a man's pants on, and a hand reaching for him to uncover his private parts pulling at his waist to try and pull his pants down. I sort of put it away, but the Lord wouldn't leave me alone about it. You do have to make sure what you get is from the Lord and not some other source...so later on I was playing worship and felt a leading to lean on My Beloved for some understanding.

Isa 47:1-3 KJV

" The youth of your nation laugh at perversion. The adults use it for entertainment as well. There is no hiding of these things from the children as it should be. They also have to drink in the vomit of perversion. If it is not perversion of sex, then it is witchcraft, divination, necromancy on the TV and in movies that are entertaining them. Even children's cartoons are no longer innocent. This perversion gets more grotesque as purveyors of pornography sell their wares all over the nations for money. Violence breeds more violence and the earth is filling up with it and it is escalating.

If My own people who are called by My name have no self control, and no standards of Holiness, then how can you fight the demons that will also grow and increase in the Earth ? Both armies are increasing. But if there is no deliverance for My people in The sheepfolds, how will they survive what is coming ? Have you not seen, and have you no fear of the LORD My people ? You have lost your first love and I told you That if you grow lukewarm, I will spew you out of My mouth !

Do you think that I will spare you oh son of man for polluting My sheepfolds with your harlotry and adulteries, your homosexuality and pedophilia ? Do you think I will ignore this ? You mistake My Patience for complacency. I am not complacent like you. I see what is going on behind closed doors. You are deluded if you think I will wink my eye at it. I see the hours on the internet looking at naked women. I hear the unclean jokes, and I know your very thoughts.

**You think you can fix yourself do you ? You think you can do it all by yourself ?**

You don't need ME to help you ? You don't need me to heal the deep wounds of rejection and insecurity that are in you ? My grace is sufficient for any of



**My children. But it must be appropriated by  
HUMBLING YOURSELVES in the sight of the Lord.**

**I am about to uncover some more men and women who have adulterated lifestyles and have not been willing to repent, or come to Me for help. They have been too proud to admit their problem. So because My people are praying for repentance and praying for those caught in such things, I am going to expose it to save their lives from death.**

**If I don't, when My glory comes, they would die. For I have seen the abominations in the houses that are called by My name, yet they are far from Me in their actions.**

**I will also uncover those who are abusing their own children. I will uncover those who are abusing other children. I will uncover those caught in homosexuality and it is spreading among the youth because of it, and ruining their lives. They take the grace of GOD and trample on it, and that is an abomination to Me !**

**I will uncover those who have pretended to help the poor, yet not helped those in their own congregations who are poor. I will UNCOVER. I WILL UNCOVER. It will cause much anger and hurt. But I will RAISE UP DELIVERERS. I will RAISE UP NEW SHEPHERDS with a heart after My own who will heal and deliver My sheep and set a standard of holiness.**

**If you will not remove the stones, I WILL for My house will become a house of PRAYER for ALL NATIONS ! It will be built on a FIRM FOUNDATION.**

**A highway shall be there, it will be called the Highway of HOLINESS. And the priests will teach the people the difference between wickedness and holiness. The unclean shall not enter. They will be too uncomfortable unless they repent.**

**HOLY, HOLY, HOLY is the LORD GOD ALMIGHTY. MIGHTY IS HIS NAME. Kadosh, kadosh, KADOSH !**

**My praise will be on their lips, and a song in their heart. They will KNOW ME and walk with ME , and talk with ME. They will know that I love them, and they will have a heart of obedience. Those who compromise will go into delusion with the new world "religion". Their woes shall be many. So pray beloveds and when you see this happen do not be grieved in heart, but REJOICE because they will have the chance to change before My wrath is poured out.**

**I will raise up new apostles, new prophets, new pastors, new teachers, new evangelists who will speak for ME without compromise.**

**For judgment will begin in the house of the Lord.**

**Isa 62:10-12 NKJV Go through, Go through the gates! Prepare the way for the people; Build up, Build up the highway! Take out the stones ,Lift up a banner for the peoples! 11 Indeed the LORD has**

proclaimed To the end of the world: "Say to the daughter of Zion, 'Surely your salvation is coming; Behold, His reward is with Him, And His work before Him.'" 12 And they shall call them The Holy People, The Redeemed of the LORD; And you shall be called Sought Out, A City Not Forsaken.

Zeph 2:13-14 KJV

Gen 19:4-8 NIV

1 Sam 2:22 NIV

Lev 18:16-18 NKJV

Lev 18:22-29 NKJV You shall not lie with a male as with a woman. It is an abomination. 23 Nor shall you mate with any animal, to defile yourself with it. Nor shall any woman stand before an animal to mate with it. It is perversion.

24'Do not defile yourselves with any of these things; for by all these the nations are defiled, which I am casting out before you. 25 For the land is defiled; therefore I visit the punishment of its iniquity upon it, and the land vomits out its inhabitants.

26 You shall therefore keep My statutes and My judgments, and shall not commit any of these abominations, either any of your own nation or any stranger who dwells among you 27 (for all these abominations the men of the land have done, who were before

you, and thus the land is defiled), 28 lest the land vomit you out also when you defile it, as it vomited out the nations that were before you. 29 For whoever commits any of these abominations, the persons who commit them shall be cut off from among their people.

### **"Return of the King"**

July 8th, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

The Lord said "Return of the king" when I asked Him what He wanted to say, when that familiar nudging came.

Ps 98:7-9 NKJV Let the sea roar , and all its fullness, The world and those who dwell in it; 8 Let the rivers clap their hands; Let the hills be joyful together before the LORD, 9 For He is coming to judge the earth. With righteousness He shall judge the world, And the peoples with equity.

Hos 11:10-11 NKJV "They shall walk after the LORD. He will roar like a lion. When He roars, Then His sons shall come trembling from the west; 11 They shall come trembling like a bird from Egypt, Like a dove from the land of Assyria. And I will let them dwell in their houses," Says the LORD.

**Joel 3:16 NKJV The LORD also will roar from Zion,  
And utter His voice from Jerusalem; The heavens and  
earth will shake; But the LORD will be a shelter for  
His people, And the strength of the children of  
Israel.**

**Zech 9:15-16 NKJV The LORD of hosts will defend  
them; They shall devour and subdue with slingstones.  
They shall drink and roar as if with wine; They shall  
be filled with blood like basins, Like the corners of  
the altar. 16 The LORD their God will save them in  
that day, As the flock of His people. For they shall  
be like the jewels of a crown, Lifted like a banner  
over His land —**

**Then I heard,  
"My eye is on the sparrow" song...and**

**"I am a jealous God and I have been calling to Mine  
for some times to come in and sup with ME - to take  
TIME with ME in MY PRESENCE. I am not a man  
that I should lie, nor a son of man that I should  
change My mind. What is written will be fulfilled. It  
is time. It is time. IT IS TIME ! There is nothing  
standing that will not be shaken. For I will test the  
hearts of men and women, boys and girls. And in this  
hour I WILL POUR OUT MY SPIRIT ON ALL FLESH  
that there be no excuse for refusing My love.**

I AM THE ALPHA AND OMEGA, THE BEGINNING AND THE END. THERE IS NOTHING I WILL DO TO CHANGE WHAT IS WRITTEN IN MY WORD. IT is Truth revealed and I AM THE TRUTH.

I LOVE THOSE WHO are broken. I love the people in this world, but I will not continue to allow the violence and rebellion to grow without judgment. For it is ONLY when My judgments are in the earth, that people will learn knowledge of what is holy and what is the consequence of disdaining MY LOVE. People grow more calloused every day, and MY heart is broken for the hordes who do not KNOW ME. YOU MUST LISTEN for the sound of MY VOICE. YOU MUST REST IN MY ARMS TO KNOW what it is I want of you. For I AM REVEALING THE SECRETS OF MY HEART to those who will listen and obey. I do not reveal My secrets to those who refuse to obey, who run in fear of changing, who are fearful of man. For why would I reveal something that they will not speak or do?

There is much written in My Word about the times before I return. I said, "When I return, will I find FAITH on earth ?" You can see now why I said that can't you ? Look around you, for unbelief, scoffing, doubt, and skepticism is rampant because people have grown so corrupt, that many cannot trust those around them. Many in My church deny My power.

There is much greed, avarice, buying and selling of harmful things. There are so many scams, and the people wander their way in the darkness because the blind lead the blind. Sexual impurity is at an all time high. Perversion grips the hearts of youth and children. Witchcraft and idolatry increase. Can you not see ? Can you not hear ? Will you continue to refuse to see the signs? For the time of **MY COMING** is at hand ! There are so many things that have been taught wrongly. But as I **COME**, I will give everyone the chance to decide, where they want to stand. **THERE WILL BE NO EXCUSE** to take the wrong side.

**I AM THE RIGHTEOUS KING. I AM HOLY, AND I SAID "BE HOLY AS I AM HOLY"!**

Many in the church have forgotten about holiness and have embraced humanistic & new age teachings, and the love of mammon over the **LOVE OF ME** and **MY WORD**.

The good news is **I AM AT HAND. TIME IS SHORT. I AM COMING** on the wings of the **WIND**. **I AM** pouring out **MY SPIRIT** on all flesh. **MY LIGHT** will shine upon the hearts of men, and they will know their sins in comparison to the holiness of **MY PRESENCE. MULTITUDES IN THE VALLEY OF DECISION. MULTITUDES !** So **REJOICE** daughter of Zion. For I will **ROAR** over you ! And I will **ROAR**

THROUGH YOU to free others from their chains and  
bondage. I AM THE LION OF JUDAH. AS YOU  
GIVE YOURSELF TO WORSHIP ME, I WILL SET UP  
AMBUSHMENTS AGAINST THE ENEMY THAT WILL  
TAKE DOWN STRONGHOLDS, THAT WILL DESTROY  
THE WORKS OF DARKNESS. Brandish your  
tambourines oh daughters of Zion, DANCE oh sons of  
men. For YOUR KING COMES TO YOU. SUDDENLY  
I WILL COME. AND you will be changed. Do not  
give in to discouragement. Remember how I waited for  
LOT?

Be patient, for I will change the face of the  
CHURCH. I WILL ARISE, for I have a controversy  
with the nations and I will judge between the wicked  
and the righteous.

I will arise and reap, and I will be exalted among the  
heathen. For I will show signs in the heavens and  
earth, and wondrous works will YOU do in this hour.

I will reveal the secrets of men's hearts. I will  
RESTORE those who surrender to ME with power and  
might you have not seen for centuries. What you  
have seen even in recent moves is NOTHING  
compared to what I am about to do. SO HOLD ON  
TO YOUR HOPE, for hope deferred makes the heart  
sick. AND I AM YOUR HOPE. I AM YOUR  
STRENGTH. I AM YOUR HIGH TOWER. I WILL  
FIGHT FOR YOU !



I am executing a LOVE REVOLUTION among the youth and young adults, and children, not just the adults, and older saints. What will the children do when what you have not prepared them for comes ? Do you not see the responsibility I gave you to train them up in the WORD ? To train them to REIGN in MY KINGDOM AUTHORITY ?

They are the church also. I WILL USE THEM MIGHTILY. If you will not teach them how to be intimate with ME, I WILL. FOR I DESIRE THAT THE LITTLE CHILDREN COME UNTO ME AND SUP WITH ME ALSO. What I pour out is not just for the mature. IT IS FOR EVERYONE ! MY GRACE WILL BE ABUNDANTLY Poured OUT.

THERE WILL BE NO EXCUSE. MEN WILL NOT BE ABLE TO TAKE THE GLORY. For I do a NEW THING in your midst !

YOU WILL NOT COME HOME WITH ME, TILL I SAY YOU COME HOME. YOU WILL FINISH YOUR RACE, AND YOU WILL OVERCOME, FOR I FOREORDAINED YOU FROM BEFORE THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH. I KNOW THE BEGINNING FROM THE END. I AM ALIVE AND LIVE FOREVERMORE, and he who endures to the end will overcome. To the LORD alone belong escapes from death. CLING TO ME. WORSHIP the Father in Spirit and in Truth. RISE UP OH MIGHTY

**WARRIORS and WAR AGAINST THE ENEMY with the WORD. HOLD ON TO the PROMISES I HAVE GIVEN YOU. SPEAK THEM OUT. DECLARE THEM. PROCLAIM THEM IN THE HEARING OF THE ENEMY. STAND ! DO NOT MOVE FROM FAITH. WIELD YOUR SWORD ! FOR I AM THE LORD OF GLORY, STRONG AND MIGHTY IN BATTLE !"**

**Hab 3:19 AMP The Lord God is my Strength, my personal bravery, and my invincible army; He makes my feet like hinds' feet and will make me to walk [not to stand still in terror, but to walk] and make [spiritual] progress upon my high places [of trouble, suffering, or responsibility]!**

**Ps 2:1-6 NKJV & Jer 25:31-36 NKJV**

**Get Up to the Mountains!**

**July 17, 2007 2:30 pm PST**

**Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin**

**"Get up, get up to the mountains ! Come to the HIGHEST PLACE, because it is only in ME You will have peace. Lies and more lies have been told, and more lives have been sold. Will you come? Will you come to the highest place ? The highest place is in my heart. For I am the Everlasting Father, and My mercy if for all those who fear ME.**

In not many days, there will be tumult and tragedy. I told you that all is unraveling. The plans of men will be used to bring down the high towers. Those who exalt themselves above all others, even ME. I am speaking of the church that is called by My name but who has forgotten MY heart. But I will create in them a NEW HEART.

Some will not repent but many will be saved in the tremors to come because of turning their hearts towards Me. Do not be skeptical, but put on your armor daily. Do not neglect it. Tragedy sometimes brings out the best in people, but in many areas, it can also bring out the worst, when desperation sets in. Chaos and confusion will reign among the unsaved. I will bring my conviction in great power among them and the harvest will ensue.

**TAKE MY MESSAGE TO THE STREETS.** Build up the highways and streets of your cities. Build a firm foundation for men and women, boys and girls to walk on. **TRUTH** and **LOVE**, Justice and **RIGHTEOUSNESS**. Do not touch the unholy things of mammon. Imitations will abound. Wicked people will try to emulate what MY people will do. But they will fail in the end. Many will be led astray so do not keep from the reading of My Word. Teach it to your children, that they may know the **TRUTH**. Warn

them of the imposters. Do not neglect the gifts I have put in you.

Abandon the hierarchies of men. This was NEVER MY DOING. This was man's doing. His way of organization. The early church built some of this because they still had old ways in them. What did Paul say ? THERE IS NO MORE JEW OR GREEK, SCYTHIAN OR SLAVE, MALE OR FEMALE. WHY did he say that ? Because I AM THE HEAD. I AM THE PREEMINENT ONE. I had nothing to do with titles though I have many in heaven. So much has been misunderstood. But as I change you, you will understand more, that relationship is the building block.

*Giving, and generosity are more important than getting.*

There is so much selfish ambition in the heart of men and it has been the downfall of this nation. I will yet build this on a new foundation, but not till what is built is hewn down. What will be left will not compare to any other place, because it will no longer be built to reinvent Babylon. Many will flee from the battles ahead. Many will not be safe here anymore. Many of you are marked. Many of you I will lead to other places to be light in the darkness. You will not be able to hide the light any longer when I get through. You will learn to shine or die. As you reach out, I

will be your rear guard. Nothing can take you away from what is your destiny. For with ME, are the keys to death and hell.

No angel or demon can separate you from me. No system of man will be untouched. For the pride of man will be hewn down. All arrogance will be destroyed among My own. No longer will people laugh at you in scorn within the body of Christ without consequence. Make sure your fingers are not pointing either, at anyone else. KEEP YOUR EYES ON ME. Ask ME when you need to know the truth about someone, to know if someone is safe or not, to know if they are for Me or against Me. Do not be presumptive in your judgments. Come to me first with your impressions. Do not act on assumptions. Do not be surprised at My judgments. For when they are in the earth, people will learn righteousness. People will turn to ME

### **Ripple Effect**

July 17, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

James 5:16-17 NKJV Confess your trespasses to one another, and pray for one another, that you may be healed. The effective, fervent prayer of a righteous man avails much. 17 Elijah was a man with

a nature like ours, and he prayed earnestly that it would not rain; and it did not rain on the land for three years and six months.

Job 42:10 NKJV And the LORD restored Job's losses when he prayed for his friends. Indeed the LORD gave Job twice as much as he had before.

“ Many of you are very guarded right now because of going through the fire, but I assure you that if you pray for one another and not just focus on your own problems, that you will get through this faster.

There is something to be learned in not becoming so self focused, and self centered in your walk when you are going through crisis after crisis.

**YOU** must learn to rely on **ME**, & **TRUST ME**. And not your own efforts.

You must learn to rest in the knowledge that I am in control and can see what you are going through and have answers to all the problems already lined up.

You must learn to **PRAISE** instead of moan and complain.

You must learn to cast all your cares on **ME** so I can care **FOR** you. That is humility.

You must learn to pray for others, even when you are suffering because the **WORLD** is suffering, and if they don't see anything different in you when you suffer, like **PEACE**, **LOVE**, **JOY** from within, then how will they **SEE ME** ?

Will you learn to endure if you don't suffer at all ?  
Will you learn to TRUST Me if you never go through  
hardship at all ? Will you ever know how to have  
FAITH if you don't see ME come through for you in  
the midst of the FIRE ?

I am breaking down all the arguments the enemy has  
used to get you to move in an opposite spirit than  
trust in me. I am removing all doubts. I am  
removing all distrust and skepticism in MY intents  
towards you. And I am bringing to you GLORY in the  
midst of the FIRE. Can you see that when Shadrach,  
Meshach and Abednego were in the fire, that the  
KING OF GLORY was there with them, bringing them  
through and protecting them, and when they came  
out, they were different. They had no chains on  
them. They did not smell of smoke or fire. They  
received GLORY for all they suffered at the hands of  
evil men.

Do you really want My glory ?

I am asking you sincerely. I am warning you  
sincerely, that is it is not to be trifled with. My  
glory is MY PRESENCE. Will you give up YOUR WILL  
that you can receive MY GLORY ? Don't you know how  
much I love you and want to pour it into you ? Yet  
you know that it could kill you if you try to TOUCH  
IT ! It is MY PRESENCE, not YOURS. Do not seek

to be preeminent when I AM THE ONLY ONE TO BE  
PREEMINENT !

THE RAZING, THE RAZING, the RAZING is coming.

What will you do ?

What will you do in the midst of a Consuming FIRE ?  
What will you do when you have nothing to cling to but  
ME ? Will you complain ? Will you be terrified ? Or  
will you PRAISE ME in the midst of the terrors and  
turbulence ? When Paul & Silas were thrown in JAIL,  
what did they do before the earthquake ? Were they  
moaning and groaning ? NO, they were praising ME !

That is when I SHOOK THE EARTH under them and  
showed them I was with them. That NOTHING could  
keep them if I wanted them to be loosed. They knew  
what to do because they accepted the fellowship of  
MY SUFFERINGS.

Raze: 1 a archaic : ERASE B : to scrape, cut, or  
shave off

2 : to destroy to the ground : DEMOLISH

Phil 3:8-11 NKJV

8 Yet indeed I also count all things loss for the  
excellence of the knowledge of Christ Jesus my Lord,  
for whom I have suffered the loss of all things, and  
count them as rubbish, that I may gain Christ 9 and  
be found in Him, not having my own righteousness,  
which is from the law, but that which is through faith



in Christ, the righteousness which is from God by faith; 10 that I may know Him and the power of His resurrection, and the fellowship of His sufferings, being conformed to His death, 11 if, by any means, I may attain to the resurrection from the dead.

So beloveds, as you go through, **PRAY FOR ONE ANOTHER**. Stop focusing only on yourself. Pray for your brothers and sisters who are going through the fire also. Pray for those incarcerated as if with them. Pray for those being beheaded, stoned, beaten and persecuted, as if they are your brothers, for indeed they are.

Listen for the sound of My voice, so I can lay the call to intercession on you who are given to ME. Put away all love for the things of this world. For this world is passing away, and the systems of men are falling. I assure you **THEY ARE FALLING and FAILING** in this hour. The pride of man will be crushed. Pray that men everywhere will **REPENT and be SAVED.**"

**Full Restitution**

July 19th 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Job 20:4-29 Amp      Do you not know from of old, since the time that man was placed on the earth, 5 **That the triumphing of the wicked is short, and the**

joy of the godless and defiled is but for a moment?  
[Ps 37:35,36.] 6 Though his [proud] height mounts up  
to the heavens and his head reaches to the clouds, 7  
Yet he will perish forever like his own dung; those who  
have seen him will say, Where is he? 8 He will fly  
away like a dream and will not be found; yes, he will  
be chased away as a vision of the night

9 The eye which saw him will see him no more, neither  
will his [accustomed] place any more behold him. 10  
The poor will oppress his children, and his hands will  
give back his [ill-gotten] wealth. 11 His bones are  
full of youthful energy, but it will lie down with him in  
the dust. 12 Though wickedness is sweet in his  
mouth, though he hides it under his tongue, 13  
Though he is loath to let it go but keeps it still within  
his mouth, 14 Yet his food turns [to poison] in his  
stomach; it is the venom of asps within him.

15 He has swallowed down [his ill-gotten] riches, and  
he shall vomit them up again; God will cast them out  
of his belly. 16 He shall suck the poison of asps  
[which ill-gotten wealth contains]; the viper's tongue  
shall slay him. 17 He shall not look upon the rivers,  
the flowing streams of honey and butter [to enjoy his  
wealth]. 18 That which he labored for shall he give  
back and shall not swallow it down [to enjoy it];  
according to his wealth shall the restitution be, and  
he shall not rejoice in it. 19 For he has oppressed and

forsaken the poor; he has violently taken away a house which he did not build.

20 Because his desire and greed knew no quietness within him, he will not save anything of that in which he delights.

21 There was nothing left that he did not devour; therefore his prosperity will not endure.

22 In the fullness of his sufficiency [in the time of his great abundance] he shall be poor and in straits; every hand of everyone who is in misery shall come upon him [he is but a wretch on every side].

23 When he is about to fill his belly [as in the wilderness when God sent the quails], God will cast the fierceness of His wrath upon him and will rain it upon him while he is eating. [Num 11:33; Ps 78:26-31.]

24 He will flee from the iron weapon, but the bow of bronze shall strike him through. 25 [The arrow] is drawn forth and it comes out after passing through his body; yes, the glittering point comes out of his gall. Terrors march in upon him;

26 Every misfortune is laid up for his treasures. A fire not blown by man shall devour him; it shall consume what is left in his tent [and it shall go ill with him who remains there]. 27 The heavens shall reveal his iniquity, and the earth shall rise up against him. 28 The produce and increase of his house will go into exile [with the victors], dragged away in the day

of [God's] wrath. 29 This is the wicked man's portion from God, and the heritage appointed to him by God.

The Lord was giving me some impressions about how many are so disgusted with what they are seeing unfolding right now, but how He is the ONE undoing all the pride of the wicked. That though they think they are prospering, in the end, they will fall. Their sins mount to the heavens, and God is not at all blind or deaf or mute to it.

Cyndee yesterday while praying got "Valley of Jehosaphat" and shared with me impressions she got from the Lord how all that is happening will work to the enemy's demise. The Valley of Jehosaphat is Armageddon, also the place where God says "MULTITUDES in the VALLEY OF DECISION".

Indeed now is the hour when many are in the Valley of decision. Are they going to hold on to the Lord or fall away to the world and it's systems which will fail? Will the lost follow God or Satan in this spiritual battle? So I was just resting and listening to Joshua Mills worship and singing, and felt that tug, that the Lord wanted to speak and He spoke "full restitution" and led me to Job, the scriptures above.

Then spoke:

**“ I AM about to make full restitution to those who are Mine. I will tear away all the chains of the enemy and the deceits he has implanted, and I will pay him in full for all the harm he has done Mine. I will pour out on his kingdom the wrath I have reserved and those who follow him. I will pay him in full for all he has done to destroy My own.**

**I will restore your sons and daughters ! I will restore your families. I will destroy the altars to him all over the world. I will pour out MY LIGHT and GLORY upon MY PEOPLE that they may be the LIGHT OF THE WORLD as they are supposed to be. Nothing that is hidden will remain hidden. All will be exposed to the light of My glory.**

**The man who has set his heart against Me will be given sufficient revelation and witness to repent. But if he does not repent in the Valley of Decision, he will die in his sins. There will be NO EXCUSE for claiming ignorance on the day that I do this.**

**There is no place to hide from My light. I will search the hearts of men and women, boys and girls, and all will KNOW WHO I AM, for what I do in and through you will be great. There will be no hiding your light under a basket any longer. You won't be able to hide. You won't WANT to hide.**

**I am bringing FULL RESTITUTION OF MY GLORY ! RESTORATION is coming to all who will say YES to**

**My sacrifice, and My love. Light will be extinguished for those unwilling to BEND to MY WILL, and MY HEART & DIRECTION.** Those unwilling to BEND will be given over to delusion and the enemy. Hearts will be rent. Hearts will be exposed. Hearts will be changed in a moment. **CONVICTION** will come to you **ALL** for anything unhealed, and it shall be expunged if you bend to **ME**. But the one who fights against **ME**, will not be changed, but turned over to the tormentors. What you see in days ahead will try your souls. But **DO NOT BE COMPASSIONATE** to those I **AM NOT** compassionate to. **YOU NEED BALANCE. YOU NEED TO UNDERSTAND MY WILL** in each situation. Do not find yourself siding with **VIOLENCE** and **ACCUSATION, WITH UNCLEanness, STUBBORNESS AND UNHOLINESS.** When you discern the distortions, **PRAY, DO NOT JUDGE.**

**DO NOT THINK, " I would never do that !"** You don't know what you would do if I withdrew My grace from you ! It is by grace you were saved. And it is by **GRACE** you are kept from perdition. Your life is managed alone by **MY GRACE** for you. Apart from **ME**, you can do nothing good. **APART FROM ME YOU CAN DO NO GOOD THING.** Many will fall away due to **FEAR.** So pray I **WILL CLEANSE YOUR HEARTS FROM ALL FEAR,** and ask for **MY LOVE** that casts down all fear. **YOU MUST ACKNOWLEDGE YOUR WEAKNESSES TO ME AND TO EACH OTHER, AND**

REPENT THAT TIMES OF REFRESHING WILL COME. STOP HIDING YOUR SINS. STOP HIDING IN SHAME THE HARD THINGS YOU GO THROUGH. FOR IT IS IN WITNESSING, THAT YOU WILL BE FREE. DID I NOT SAY YOU WOULD OVERCOME BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB AND THE WORD OF YOUR TESTIMONY ?

TESTIFY THE TRUTH ABOUT YOUR LIFE. DO NOT LIVE IN PRETENSE AND PRIDE, HIDING BEHIND SHAME, when you KNOW you fall far from the mark that I SET by MY OWN HOLINESS ! BE HONEST. BE INTEGRITOUS ! STOP HIDING IN FEAR because this gives the enemy ACCESS to torment you and continue his work in your life. Lay out on the table all that is unholy, all you have been through, and all the deliverance I have brought you through, and all I am still working on. Do not lie to yourself and others in your shame. THERE IS NO SHAME to the one who KNOWS My sacrifice for you, and MY INTENSE LOVE FOR YOU ! Only the perversion of perfectionism and religious entrapment will cause people to hide, as if they should be ashamed of what they are struggling with or have overcome.

I called you to have transparent walls, not white-washed walls in your heart !

This means that your life is an open book. There is nothing you cannot share with other believers or with

the LOST at the right time or leading, because it is I WHO PAID FOR YOUR SINS and for the release of YOUR SIN DEBT ! You are WASHED in the blood, where you have admitted your sins. But where you hide, there is no washing, because it is not yet exposed to the light that cleanses and heals.

CLEANSE your hearts of all the moldy, old areas of sin in the past. RELEASE the testimony in your heart to others who are bound. Do not LET FEAR OF DISCLOSURE, FEAR OF PUNISHMENT, FEAR OF JUDGING AND CRITICISM TO BIND YOU. LET THEM KNOW WHAT I HAVE DONE FOR YOU. LET YOUR LIGHT SHINE BEFORE MEN THAT THEY MAY KNOW HOW MUCH I LOVE THEM, HOW MUCH I WILL FORGIVE, BY SEEING WHAT I HAVE FORGIVEN YOU ! THERE IS NO CONDEMNATION IN CHRIST JESUS ! NONE, NONE, NONE !

YOU ARE THE HEAD AND NOT THE TAIL. I AM THE FIRST AND THE LAST AND IF YOU ARE HEIRS WITH ME, THEN YOU TOO SHARE IN THE GLORY THAT IS MINE, YOU ARE LOVED AS I AM LOVED BY THE FATHER. YOU MAY BE DARK, YOU MAY FEEL DARK, BUT YOU ARE LOVELY IN MY EYES BELOVED BRIDE, BECAUSE YOU ARE MINE.

AND THERE IS A SMELL , A SMELL OF SWEET LILACS COMING FROM THE BRIDE IN TRAINING. IT IS THE SMELL OF SPRING RAINS, AND LILACS



- A LOVELY FRAGRANCE AND AROMA, COMING OUT OF THE TRIALS AND PAINS YOU HAVE ENDURED. LET THE RAIN COME, LET IT WASH OVER YOU ! LET THE HONEY OF MY LOVE DRIP INTO YOUR MOUTH. LET IT WASH AWAY ALL THE BITTERNESS IN YOUR HEART FROM ALL THE HARSHNESS OF THE TIMES OF PAIN AND SUFFERING. I WILL TENDERLY SPEAK TO MY BRIDE IN THE WILDERNESS WHERE YOU ARE, AND YOU WILL BE NURTURED BACK TO HEALTH AND WHOLENESS IN A MOMENT, IN A FLASH, LIKE LIGHTNING I WILL COME AND RESTORE YOU !"

Isa 51:3 NKJV For the LORD will comfort Zion, He will comfort all her waste places; He will make her wilderness like Eden, and her desert like the garden of the LORD; Joy and gladness will be found in it, Thanksgiving and the voice of melody

### **The Cadence of Drums**

July 24th, 2007 1:10 am

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Tonight just about 20 min ago I took out the garbage, and as I was walking to the dumpster in the apartment, the Lord said to me in my mind { Do you hear the cadence of drums - do you remember

that ? } For a moment I had to think. Then I remembered it was a word I gave in the church I was going to at the time, the Sunday before 9-11. I had not published it as I could not remember it, and it wasn't recorded. Most thought I was off the wall. As it came with dynamic delivery under the unction and I could hardly stand the Spirit of God was overshadowing me so strongly. The same thing happened as He said this tonight.

He started also talking to me about people coming of late, he had warned me some would come to try my soul, but He would see me through it. And true to His word, it's been happening. Young people who are precious souls, but very troubled, and tons of baggage emotionally, etc. He was saying, when you take someone in, and treat them lovingly, even when you are so pressed, and you don't feel like it, that is love. When you treat someone with kindness they don't deserve, that is love. I knew I was in a retesting time from what He had spoken and what is happening. Sometimes He does this to show ME how I have changed, or to show me how I haven't changed enough. But it is all in His timing and training.

I waited for a friend to get off the computer, then listened for what He might say about that word in the driveway to the dumpster.

**"The enemy comes on the wings of the east wind, with intent to bring tragedy and terror, murder and strife, hopelessness and panic. But I have come and am coming also on the wings of the wind to bring FREEDOM and LIBERTY to the captives. I am coming to destroy the plans of the wicked one and to expose the truth. I have a greater plan for mankind than to destroy it. The fullness of what is planned will be muted. But I will not stop all the plans because of the complacency and apathy over this nation, the violence and murder have increased and the stench of pride has risen to the heavens in defiance of ME. I tell you to brace yourself and TRUST IN ME ALONE. For there is no one, and no thing that can save you but ME. To the Lord alone belong escapes from death!**

**Ps 68:20 NKJV Our God is the God of salvation; And to GOD the Lord belong escapes from death .**

**Ps 33:18-19 NKJV Behold, the eye of the LORD is on those who fear Him, On those who hope in His mercy, 19 To deliver their soul from death , And to keep them alive in famine.**

**Though the vision tarries, yet I will bring forth life out of death and LIGHT out of darkness. I have much to say to you about mercy and justice. I have much to share with you about love for your brothers and sisters in this hour. You are going to learn what is**

really important in this hour is relationship and fellowship with ME, and with each other.

You are going to find those who have been deluded and deceived into believing lies in great confusion for what is happening. Man in his flesh will try to fight with his own strength what can ONLY be fought on his knees. HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH THOSE WHO align themselves with violence and murder. Have nothing to do with those who walk in prejudice and hatred. For I AM RELEASING ANGELS TO DESTROY THE HATRED, TO DESTROY THE FEAR OF MAN THAT LEADS TO HATREDS AND COMPETITION. I WILL RELEASE A TSUNAMI OF LOVE, REMEMBER ? THERE WILL BE AN UNPRECEDENTED OUTPOURING OF MY LOVE AND KINDNESS THAT WILL SUPERCEDE ALL THE SUSPICION AND DISTRUST IN THE TRUE BODY OF CHRIST. MY PEOPLE WILL ARISE AND DO GREAT EXPLOITS IN MY NAME.

Do not find yourself on TAKING SIDES against brothers and sisters. Even though they want to castigate you and blaspheme your name. Do not fall into the trap the enemy has set. And **do not fall prey to the vultures of DEPRESSION who are waiting to cause great harm and despair upon the people.** YOU are to be a beacon of hope in a dying world. You are to be the LIGHT OF THE WORLD. Make your light

to so shine before men that they may come to know  
My love and My salvation !

Matt 5:16 NKJV Let your light so shine before men,  
that they may see your good works and glorify your  
Father in heaven.

Your work will be in your neighborhoods, in the streets  
of your cities. There will be children abandoned in  
the days ahead and youth pushed out of homes too  
early, and unprepared for what comes on this nation,  
and women abandoned and widowed. But I have  
called YOU TO BE A RESTORER of the streets to  
dwell in. I have called you to build up the waste  
places and to bring the message of SALVATION to  
those in darkness, to loose the bands of wickedness  
and to proclaim the day of the vengeance of our  
LORD. I will cause people to give into your hands the  
wealth of the nations for the SAKE OF THE  
KINGDOM.

Isa 58:12 NKJV Those from among you shall build the  
old waste places; You shall raise up the foundations of  
many generations; and you shall be called the Repairer  
of the Breach, the Restorer of Streets to Dwell In.

Isa 60:1-8 NKJV The Gentiles Bless Zion

The Lord continued:

**"Yes there is the cadence of drums, and there will be many tragedies in the days to come ALL OVER THE WORLD for even the EARTH IS GROANING. But I WILL sustain you. I will empower you and give you strength like you have not known, as I AM RESTORING and I AM releasing world wide AWAKENING through MY SPIRIT to bring in a final harvest of souls in the earth. IT IS as in NOAH's time, yes, but MY SON HAS COME TO BRING LIFE and to REDEEM the lives of the world for I SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT I GAVE MY ONLY BEGOTTEN SON. You will see more than you have seen. You will walk more than you have walked with ME before. I will uncover mysteries. I will destroy the knowledge of the learned, and "great minds" of the nations with what I do in you. Do you feel the wind blowing ? Do you hear a rustle in the trees ? Do you hear the new sound coming forth ? Listen for the ROAR OF THE LION. For the LION OF JUDAH will ROAR OVER YOU !**

**Then I had a vision of a huge lion roaring so loudly, that a wind blew a person's hair back from the force of it !**

**Dan 12:4 AMP But you, O Daniel, shut up the words and seal the Book until the time of the end. [Then] many shall run to and fro and search anxiously [through the Book], and knowledge [of God's purposes**

as revealed by His prophets] shall be increased and become great. [Amos 8:12.]

I told many of you I would send you to nations. I have been preparing many to leave everything behind. And I have been preparing others for a time in the wilderness. I have been preparing MANY for large scale ministries that will reach out to the poor and desperate and heal the wounds of this nation. I have prepared MANY EVANGELISTS, MANY TEACHERS, MANY PROPHETS, MANY APOSTLES, that you would prepare those who now come into the nets - into the harvest in this hour who also will go for US. **Do not let your hearts be in despair over the conditions of the world and this nation. Do not give into the vultures of depression sent to cause you to give up, and to commit suicide. MANY WILL because they have been given over to delusion.** But do not allow what you see around you to torment your mind. The ONLY way you will keep your sanity will be through communion with ME, and to obey ME."

1 Cor 1:19-21 AMP

Rom 1:22-32 AMP

scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

**Vision of Interrogation & Word**

Aug 1st, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Yesterday on waking I had a snippet dream of a policeman behind a desk interrogating Someone, and the man began to sink out of his chair as he is bleeding to death, but it's like the policeman doesn't even see he is bleeding and wounded. He is just continuing to ask him questions in a tough way until the man starts to lose consciousness and slinks down in the chair.

In my dreams policemen usually stand for those who are enforcers of the LAW, Pharisees, religious spirits. So it would seem a picture of the religious not even recognizing the wounds of others who are dying spiritually, emotionally, physically, and interrogating and accusing them.

Matt 15:11-14 AMP It is not what goes into the mouth of a man that makes him unclean and defiled, but what comes out of the mouth; this makes a man unclean and defiles [him]. 12 Then the disciples came and said to Him, Do You know that the Pharisees were displeased and offended and indignant when they heard this saying? 13 He answered, Every plant which My heavenly Father has not planted will be torn up by the roots. [Isa 60:21.] 14 Let them alone and disregard them; they are blind guides and teachers. And if a blind man leads a blind man, both will fall into a ditch.



**Rev 3:17 AMP For you say, I am rich; I have prospered and grown wealthy, and I am in need of nothing; and you do not realize and understand that you are wretched, pitiable, poor, blind, and naked. [Hos 12:8.]**

### **The Good Shepherd Spoke:**

**"When I give a shepherd or a shepherdess a flock of sheep to care for, I provide all that is needed to reach out and to bring healing and deliverance, to nurture and to train. I bring other parts of the body to help with the warfare encountered, and for the nurturing, cleaning and empowerment of the body. I bring worshippers and I bring intercessors. I bring sheep-cleaners, and sheep-shearers. I bring others who will also nurture and care for the sheep. I bring those who will befriend one another and grow in all the things I long to see for them. I teach them also as they grow in dependence on ME, rather than the shepherds. For that IS the goal. It is not the goal of a good father to make his child super dependent on him. The goal is to nurture your children and coax them into responsibilities so they can learn to live on their own.**

**The body is to function as a body, equally giving and receiving as it grows, and even the weaker sheep help**

in many functions. I am not the One to set wolves over the sheep. But sheep can easily become wolves if they are battered and bruised and UNHEALED from all life's pain and sorrows. I have many shepherds in America who are not shepherds, but only hirelings. I have many prophets and teachers and others in ministry who also are stealing and robbing from the sheep, and not equipping them for service. I tell you this is the time of SEPARATION. THIS IS A TIME when I will separate the true from the false in any person and in any body of Christ. Whether you meet in houses, in buildings or stadiums, I am separating the good from the bad and ugly ! I am pressing the sheep, I am testing the shepherds, and I am testing everyone who is called by My name. I am seeing if you will truly obey me in caring for those I care for !

I will not allow you to stay in stagnant water any longer. I LOVE MY CHURCH but there is MUCH TO BE HEALED IN IT. Will YOU who are stronger and wiser and more diligent pray for those who are lagging behind on the path to LIFE ? Will you bring up the rear so to speak ? Will you fight for those who are unable to fight for themselves ? Will you resuscitate those who have been bludgeoned, and bruised, beat up and rejected ? Will you EXERCISE PATIENCE with ONE ANOTHER ? Will you FORBEAR ? I WILL CUT OFF THE POINTING FINGERS ! I will cut off the flow of finances to those who will not use it in helping

the sick, the widows, the orphans, the single mothers, the homeless ones in their own congregations. You are also to care for the prophets and apostles, for the worshippers. You are not to neglect your own sheep. If you would only ask for MY WISDOM, I would give it !

For I am not willing that ANY SHOULD PERISH I said, and especially MY OWN, who love ME. Will you lay down your lives and become servants of ministers ? Will you stop padding your own wallet and bank accounts, while forgetting about that one in your own congregation who hasn't enough for their child to eat ? Will you gorge yourself while others starve ? Will you live in mansions while others have no home ? Will you continue to underestimate those who are in your flock who are weaker ? Or will you CHANGE ? Will you become like ME ? WILL YOU REPENT of your selfishness and accusations against the weaker ? Will you take the time to nurture instead of control & accuse ? Will you delegate duties to others so they can help ? Will you train up the children and youth to be part of the body instead of entertaining them ?

Well I have an army in hiding that I will now bring forth who will not take the credit for what I DO. I have an army that will not neglect the children. I have an army that will be empowered in EVERY way to care for those I care for. I have a replacement

army for those who are really wolves and won't change. But for those who WILL change, I will accept your repentance. I will transform you IF YOU ASK.

I will pull out the roots of pride and greed, and selfishness IF YOU ASK. It is time for TRANSFORMATION. EVENTS ARE ESCALATING so I can no longer hold back MY hand. For those of you who have been waiting in caves I have a word for you !

I AM TENDERNESS AND LOVE. I AM KINDNESS AND FORBEARANCE. I HAVE SEEN AND HEARD ALL. AND NOW I AM COMING TO TRANSFORM YOU BY MY POWER TO GO FORTH INTO THE STREETS, TO GO FORTH INTO THE HIGHWAYS AND BYWAYS, OF THIS NATION AND MANY NATIONS, TO INVITE THOSE TO MY BANQUET WHO WILL COME. EVENTS SOON AT THE DOOR WILL COMPEL YOU. YOU WILL KNOW, IT IS TIME ! WITHOUT A PREACHER, HOW WILL THEY KNOW ? THE HARVEST IS RIPE, AND I AM SENDING MY ANGELS WITH SICKLES. YOU WILL BE INUNDATED WITH SOULS OH CHURCH ! DO NOT BE AFRAID. I WILL SHOW YOU HOW AND WHAT TO DO !

I AM LAUNCHING MY SUDDENLIES, AND I AM FULFILLING THE PROMISES TO MY BELOVEDS. I AM NOT SLACK, NOR HAVE I BEEN NEGLIGENT.

THE ENEMY HAS WORN MANY OF YOU OUT, BUT NOW I WILL ARISE, NOW I WILL MAKE MYSELF KNOWN. IT IS ALL AT HAND ! BEHOLD I STAND AT THE DOOR AND KNOCK. BEHOLD YOUR KING COMES TO YOU SUDDENLY, LIKE A MIGHTY RUSHING WIND !!"

### **Instigating Circumstances**

Aug 6th, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Prov 15:15 AMP All the days of the desponding and afflicted are made evil [by anxious thoughts and forebodings], but he who has a glad heart has a continual feast [regardless of circumstances ].

Phil 4:12 AMP I know how to be abased and live humbly in straitened circumstances , and I know also how to enjoy plenty and live in abundance. I have learned in any and all circumstances the secret of facing every situation, whether well-fed or going hungry, having a sufficiency and enough to spare or going without and being in want.

" I am instigating circumstances that will take you into the transitioning that I want for you. I am leading you and guiding you in the midst of turmoil to the abundant place in Me that I have for you , so that

the purposes I have for you will be fulfilled in this hour. Tempest and storms, disasters and groanings will cause many to move into new positions and new places where I want to use you in this hour.

There is a deposit of My glory inside you, but I am about to **AMPLIFY** My glory in you that the world will take notice ! My abundance is for demonstrating My Kingdom. My abundance is for sharing with the poor of the earth. I **AM** abundant in mercy and abundant in **GRACE**. I **AM** abundant in peace, joy, kindness, **LOVE**, and forbearance. I **AM ABUNDANT LIFE**. **HE** Who has **ME** has abundant life compared to others in this world. Without **ME**, you cannot **DO** any good thing.

Life and abundance are in **MY HANDS**. Yet many will turn away in this hour presuming that they can have it apart from **ME**. True success in the Kingdom of God is not measured by land ownership, how big your house is, or how well you do in business. These are **WORLDLY** measures. In other nations Christians do not have money to have large CD collections, stereos, book collections to explain the gospels, big homes and cars, etc. Many cannot even read. But they love **ME** with their whole heart, and they commune with **ME** daily. While you in the western world are lulled into passivity by your many things, they are passionate enough to suffer with **ME**.

You worry about what THINGS you may lose. They have to worry about losing their very lives. Their women have their pastor husbands thrown in jail for months, and have no way to earn a living. Some women are left to beg for coins to feed their families, while you won't even share your meals with the homeless and poor. You have cars and electronics to communicate with people in the world and are blessed among all nations, yet do not see that you are standing on shaky ground as your economy is at death's door. Your governors and your congressmen have sold you as slaves to the nations, but you think you are free. YOU HAVE EYES BUT DO NOT SEE. YOU HAVE EARS BUT DO NOT HEAR. WHEN WILL YOU ASK FOR YOUR BLINDNESS TO BE HEALED ? When your blindness becomes madness ? Then will you see ? You think you are RICH but you are wretched, miserable, poor, blind and naked, in need of eyesalve.

Rev 3:16-22 NKJV

"It is time for HUMILITY to have it's way with you. You have been proud and unswerving in your arrogance. But I will make you a new heart America. I will make you to know that I ALONE AM GOD. You will become servants to others. You will no longer play the harlot with the nations, perverting their sons and

daughters with your worldly music and entertainment. You will long for the days you have seen. You will cry out to me in your anguish and I will once again make you to know ME. You will no longer serve the gods of this world. You will no longer laugh at or honor idolatry to other gods. I will give you a new heart. I will give you a new SPINE to be able to STAND and say NO to idols - That you would no longer serve those other gods, nor to serve the BEAST who will demand your worship !

YOU ARE MINE AMERICA AND I WILL HAVE NO OTHER GODS BEFORE ME. FALSE PROPHETS HAVE LULLED YOU TO SLEEP WITH HUMANISM, DEMANDING SOFT WORDS AND THEIR QUEST FOR MONEY YOU SEE NOT. SO THE SPIRIT OF SLUMBER HAS COME AND TAKEN OVER MUCH OF THE CHURCH. BUT I WILL SHAKE IT LOOSE BY MY POWER DISPLAYED THROUGH VESSELS OF GOLD. YOU WILL SEE TRUE PROPHETS TAKE THE LEAD NOW. NOT TO BECOME RICH, BUT TO DISPLAY MY POWER IN THE EARTH THAT ALL MAY KNOW THE TRUTH OF MY CHARACTER. MY LOVE IS A FLAME THAT CANNOT BE QUENCHED. MY LOVE DIVIDES. MY LOVE IS A CONSUMING FIRE THAT DIVIDES THE FLESH FROM THE SPIRIT. MY LOVE IS NOT PLACATING. MY LOVE IS NOT IMPURE AND APPROVING OF FLESHLY WAYS. MY



**LOVE HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH PROUD AND  
ARROGANT 'I's', 'me's', & 'my's' !**

**There is nothing in heaven or on earth that takes precedence over ME. My glory does NOT PUT SELF FIRST. NOW LOOK AT YOUR PRIESTS AND PROPHETS AMERICA AND TELL ME THAT THEY HAVE NOT DONE THIS ? YOU WILL SEE THE TRANSFORMATION BEFORE YOUR VERY EYES. YOU WILL SEE THEM REPENT OF THEIR HARDNESS, AND LIES. YOU WILL SEE THEM BOW TO ME. YOU WILL SEE A SHAKING TRANSFORMATION OF ALL WHO HAVE LIFTED THEIR NAMES BEFORE MINE ! AND YOU WILL TREMBLE AND REPENT FOR PUTTING MAN ABOVE ME. YOU WILL TREMBLE AND REPENT FOR NOT HAVING MERCY FOR THE WEAK AND BROKEN. I KNOW HOW TO HUMBLE THOSE WHO ARE ARROGANT IN HEART ! A NEW DAY ARISES BELOVEDS. PREPARE YOUR OWN HEART FOR HABITATION !"**

**Isa 2:11-12 AMP The proud looks of man shall be brought low, and the haughtiness of men shall be humbled; and the Lord alone shall be exalted in that day. 12 For there shall be a day of the Lord of hosts against all who are proud and haughty and against all who are lifted up--and they shall be brought low-- [Zeph 2:3; Mal 4:1.]**

Isa 57:15 NKJV For thus says the High and Lofty One Who inhabits eternity, whose name is Holy: "I dwell in the high and holy place, With him who has a contrite and humble spirit, To revive the spirit of the humble , And to revive the heart of the contrite ones.

Rev 13:4 NKJV So they worshiped the dragon who gave authority to the beast; and they worshiped the beast, saying, "Who is like the beast? Who is able to make war with him?"

1 Thess 5:18 AMP Thank [God] in everything [no matter what the circumstances may be, be thankful and give thanks], for this is the will of God for you [who are] in Christ Jesus [the Revealer and Mediator of that will].

2 Thess 3:16 AMP Now may the Lord of peace Himself grant you His peace (the peace of His kingdom) at all times and in all ways [under all circumstances and conditions, whatever comes]. The Lord [be] with you all.

Heb 13:5 AMP Let your character or moral disposition be free from love of money [including greed, avarice, lust, and craving for earthly possessions] and be satisfied with your present [circumstances and with what you have]; for He [God] Himself has said, I will not in any way fail you nor give you up nor leave you without support. [I will] not, [I will] not, [I will] not in

any degree leave you helpless nor forsake nor let  
[you] down ( relax My hold on you)!

### **Bitter Rantings**

Aug. 26th, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

Ps 64:2-4 Hide me from the secret plots of the wicked, From the rebellion of the workers of iniquity,  
3 Who sharpen their tongue like a sword, And bend their bows to shoot their arrows — bitter words, 4  
That they may shoot in secret at the blameless;  
Suddenly they shoot at him and do not fear. NKJV

Isa 5:20-21 Woe to those who call evil good, and good evil; Who put darkness for light, and light for darkness; Who put bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter ! 21 Woe to those who are wise in their own eyes, And prudent in their own sight! NKJV

“ **Many are the rantings of the bitter hearts against My beloveds in this hour. So many trying to squelch any opposition against what THEY want. So many plotting to eliminate all whom they can. The opposition to this kind of banter is WORSHIP beloveds. MOVE in the opposite spirit and you will have the victory. PRAISE is the KEY to turn away all the bitter words coming against you. Send forth your**

own bitter rantings against the enemy of your soul. I will answer the heart who cries out to ME. I am not ignoring you. CRY OUT in the night watches, and cry out in the morning, cry out at night. Cry out in song and WORSHIP ME in the beauty of holiness, for I am your ABBA and I love you and long to nurture you and heal you of all your complaints and deliver you out of your distresses.

I am the LORD Your DELIVERER, and I AM the LORD your HEALER !

There is nothing I won't do for you if you will just ask and allow ME to touch you. You must believe that in My timing, I will always do what is BEST FOR YOU! Speak forth My promises for every word of promise is yes and amen.

There are men chattering and ranting in bitterness against all your opposition in prayer. There are men and women ranting against all Christians, against all Jews, because of their hatreds. But I am exposing the plots of the enemy. I am staging a coup for the sake of Your sons and your daughters. I am overriding the judgments against many by My GREAT GRACE and LOVE for mankind. For I am not willing that any should perish. Still there will be many who pretend in this hour. Do not be dismayed and do not grow weary. Keep on BELIEVING though many will fall away into perdition, many others will be saved by My

great GRACE in this hour. I know the heart that beats after Mine. I know those who are weary and weak, and for whom the world held no gentleness. My love leads to repentance, and I will usher in a GREAT AWAKENING, and SUDDENLY I will come to you My beloveds. Hold on for the suddenlies are coming. You are on the verge of great signs and wonders, great breakthrough in your lives. But don't think it will not cost anything. Your hearts will break at the cost. But MY NAME WILL BE MADE GLORIOUS IN ALL THE EARTH. My justice will be made known in all the earth.

Prepare the way of the LORD. Clear the highway of all stones. Lift up your voices to the KING of GLORY. Ask for the King of Glory to come down, to come in, to exalt His name in all the earth. Who is this King of Glory, the LORD GREAT AND MIGHTY. THE LORD STRONG IN BATTLE. Do not be dismayed at the violence that is filling the earth. Do not be dismayed at the plans of evil men and women, in the church, and in the world. For I have overcome the world. They hated ME, so they will hate you. But he who endures till the end, I will bless with the crown of life. There is a ranting coming from My own house against those who walk in TRUTH. There is much skepticism, and doubt about all that I am doing, to draw My bride unto Myself. Many counterfeits have come. Know and understand that My time is

near. **LEAN ON YOUR BELOVED** for I AM with you and will uphold you with My righteous right hand. Do not honor those who do not honor ME. Desire **TRUTH** in your inner parts. Ask ME for the truth, and I will reveal it. Ask me to remove deceptions and I will.

Ask and you will receive.

I am building intimacy with My bride so that in the times of trouble, she will be kept from the plans of the enemy. You cannot imagine the miracles I will do. **STARTLING** miracles will arise that will capture the hearts of the lost, and they will come running into the Kingdom. Just when you think you are exhausted and worn and useful for nothing, you will see the **greatest manifestations of My Kingdom**. For I am taking out all the **YOU** in the things done, that only **MY IMAGE** will be uplifted and sought after. The world will know that I **ALONE AM GOD**. Do not underestimate what I will do, how I will do it, or how much I can do. I AM the **MOST HIGH GOD**, and there is nothing impossible for ME. Keep in **MY WORD** if you want to maintain discernment, for the days coming will challenge the best of you. **CLING TO ME** and you will be safe in My arms of love."

Jer 6:26 O daughter of my people, Dress in sackcloth And roll about in ashes! Make mourning as for an only son, most bitter lamentation; For the plunderer will suddenly come upon us. NKJV

**Zeph 1:14-17 The great day of the LORD is near; It is near and hastens quickly.** The noise of the day of the LORD is bitter ;There the mighty men shall cry out. 15 That day is a day of wrath, A day of trouble and distress, A day of devastation and desolation, A day of darkness and gloominess, A day of clouds and thick darkness, 16

A day of trumpet and alarm Against the fortified cities And against the high towers. 17 "I will bring distress upon men, and they shall walk like blind men, Because they have sinned against the LORD; Their blood shall be poured out like dust, And their flesh like refuse." NKJV

**James 3:14-16 But if you have bitter envy and self-seeking in your hearts, do not boast and lie against the truth.** 15 This wisdom does not descend from above, but is earthly, sensual, demonic. 16 For where envy and self-seeking exist, confusion and every evil thing are there .NKJV

**2 Kings 14:25-27 For the LORD saw that the affliction of Israel was very bitter ; and whether bond or free, there was no helper for Israel. 27 And the LORD did not say that He would blot out the name of Israel from under heaven; but He saved them by the hand of Jeroboam the son of Joash**

## **The Latter Times**

Sept 1st, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

1 Tim 4:1-5 NKJV      The Great Apostasy

Now the Spirit expressly says that in latter times some will depart from the faith, giving heed to deceiving spirits and doctrines of demons, 2 speaking lies in hypocrisy, having their own conscience seared with a hot iron, 3 forbidding to marry, and commanding to abstain from foods which God created to be received with thanksgiving by those who believe and know the truth. 4 For every creature of God is good, and nothing is to be refused if it is received with thanksgiving; 5 for it is sanctified by the word of God and prayer.

I heard the voice of the Lord say...

" There are many still under the illusion that these are NOT the latter days yet. There are many still sleeping, and in great apathy and complacency about these times. I have told you of many difficult and perilous things to come. It is in My Word, and My Word changes not. I have told you to come away with ME to be in My presence more and more, that you see these days approaching. But many are too busy to come, and when the instigation comes, will be in shock at what is happening before their eyes.



Many in Hitler's days were also in shock at how a nation could suddenly be brought so low. Many in these times, are just complacent and indifferent, as if it won't really happen. Many have the ability to prepare and help others, yet are only focused on themselves, and not really preparing adequately. The youth and young adults in America are all caught up in entertainment and just eeking out a living, which is hard in this time. **THEY DO NOT KNOW** what is coming. They are living **LIFE AS USUAL**. They will be thrown into shock and suddenlies without any warnings because of the brainwashing they have been under with humanism, vain philosophies of men, whoredoms, and entertainment. You can see the lawlessness arising can you not ?

**WHO** of **YOU** will go for **US** and tell them what is really going on ? Who of you has actually **DONE SOMETHING TO WAKE UP** this nation ? **A FATHER PROTECTS HIS FAMILY**. **A MOTHER** protects her young. It is not evil to have a heart motivated to protect others. You pray and that is well, but where are those who will **STAND UP AGAINST THE EVILDOERS LIKE JOHN THE BAPTIST AND PROCLAIM** the **TRUTH**, and convict others of their sins ? Do you think that your lukewarm gospel will change anything ? Do you not see the compromise in your churches and in your hearts ? Do you not see the

**growth of UNBELIEF even in your leadership ? WAKE UP, WAKE UP, WAKE UP, OH DAUGHTER OF ZION, for you are close to awakening, but still asleep.**

**When I pour out the Spirit of ELIJAH, many will persecute those whom I've chosen to awaken the church and convict it of it's whoredoms. WILL you be among those who confront and help pray and cleanse the church ? Or will you be among those who align themselves with the accuser and tell them to shut up ? You see I WANT SOME RABBLE ROUSERS ! I WANT those who are NOT AFRAID of the status quo seekers. I want those who will RISE up with the Spirit of John the Baptist and convict the cold hearted adulterers! But what will you do when I loose it ? What side will you take ? Will you be on the side of holiness, or the side of apostate churches who care not for the Son of GOD, and are full of unbelief, doubt and skepticism ?**

**DECIDE THIS DAY WHOM YOU WILL SERVE, for there is no compromise in MY KINGDOM. THERE IS NO WAY TO ESCAPE the persecution to come. YOU CANNOT PLACATE EVIL. You cannot make peace with liars and deceivers, the greedy and evildoers. Many yes will turn from their wickedness, but many will not ! Many will turn for a time, but be reticent to endure the hard times and betray many innocent lives.**

Have you prepared your heart in MY PRESENCE to be able to endure what is ahead ?  
ARE YOU READY ? ARE YOU READY beloveds ? Can you love your enemies yet ?  
Or are you still walking in your flesh, undiscerning and uncaring towards others ?

Will YOU CARE ENOUGH TO SHARE WITH THE LOST. OR WILL YOU ALLOW THEM TO FALL INTO HELL WITHOUT ANY WARNING ? I WANT YOU TO COME OUT OF YOUR COMFORTABLE PEWS, AND SEATS FROM WITHIN THE CHURCH AND WARN THE LOST, AND DEMONSTRATE TO THEM MY LOVE. You cannot serve two masters, or you will love the one and hate the other. For many of you, your comfort is your GOD. You like being comfortable. You say " I'm not comfortable doing that !" or I just don't think that I should be the one to say that to them. You don't want anyone to make waves, to prick your conscience, or to speak of the hard things, yet the world is dying and in need of MY TRUTH. I tell you now, that if you will NOT GO, you will be taken to other places where you will HAVE to speak, or suffer great loss. What will you do when they come to you and ask you WHY YOU DIDN'T tell them ?

Isa 2:2 NKJV Now it shall come to pass in the latter days That the mountain of the LORD's house Shall be established on the top of the mountains, And

shall be exalted above the hills; And all nations shall flow to it.

You must tell them to FALL ON THE ROCK, or the Rock will fall on them !

Yes I AM LOVE, but I am also JUSTICE. I AM FAITHFUL AND TRUE, and if you are too afraid, you, like in Gideon's time will be disqualified from My army. If YOU LOVE OTHERS AS I HAVE LOVED YOU, YOU WILL WARN THEM and tell them what is to happen. Show them MY WORD. SPEAK MY WORD. DEMONSTRATE MY LOVE.

Caring is also PROTECTING OTHERS, and not just yourself. If you truly spend time with ME, you will be motivated towards MY HEART. AND MY HEART ACHES FOR THE SOULS WHO ARE YET NOT IN MY KINGDOM, FOR THE SOULS YET NOT FREE FROM THEIR BONDAGES. When you reach out to others, you are reaching out to ME. For I said, that if you give a cup of water to the least of you, it's as if you gave it to ME. WAKE UP OH CHURCH ! WAKE UP FROM THE SPIRIT OF SLUMBER AND STUPOR that has come upon you !"

Rev 1:17-18 NKJV And when I saw Him, I fell at His feet as dead. But He laid His right hand on me, saying to me, "Do not be afraid; I am the First and the Last. 18 I am He who lives, and was dead, and

behold, I am alive forevermore. Amen. And I have  
the keys of Hades and of Death.

Rev 2:8-11 NKJV

Rev 2:13-17 NKJV

Rev 2:18-29 The Corrupt Church

Dan 8:18-23 NKJV

Gen 13:13 NKJV But the men of Sodom were  
exceedingly wicked and sinful against the LORD.

Hos 3:5 NKJV

Jer 23:19-20 NKJV Behold, a whirlwind of the LORD  
has gone forth in fury — A violent whirlwind! It will  
fall violently on the head of the wicked. 20 The  
anger of the LORD will not turn back until He has  
executed and performed the thoughts of His heart.  
**In the latter days you will understand it perfectly.**

**Life is a Voyage**

Sept 6th, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

[www.upstreamca.org](http://www.upstreamca.org)

The Lord said to me "Life is a voyage".

Just like the waves of the sea that toss a boat to  
and fro, life does that for everyone. There is nothing  
new under the sun. There are days of joy and days  
of woe, days of joy And days of "I don't know". It  
seems that whenever I blow on a life, there is also a  
quandry for those who don't know them well. It  
seems that the little boat gets tossed around more

and more even by faithful ones who mean to do well, and mean no harm, but in their own woundedness bring even more stress to the little boat.

But just like the day my apostles were in a dither over the storm on Galilee, I spoke to the winds and they stopped, and the waves stopped tossing them about. So too, you must also speak to the wind and the waves of circumstance to MOVE and settle down. This is the only way to take the ground that belongs to the enemy. Take authority in what I have given you.

There will always be times when you are too weak to take that authority, or when you will be overwhelmed, and in those situations, I WILL TAKE AUTHORITY.

I WILL FIGHT FOR YOU , just as I fought for Israel. So do not STRESS or get distressed over the little things, but lean on ME beloveds, for even in the tempest and the storms I am there with you through it all.

The boat has to be kept in alignment with its voyage for sure, and the only way to do that is using a compass. THE WORD is your compass, and the waves are just the breath of the dragon trying to steer you off course. But when you speak , speak with CONFIDENCE in MY ability, not your own. Know that I am FOR you, no matter what you have done, how

you have failed or messed up. I am the anchor that keeps your boat in harbor when the enemy tries to get you sliding away off track.

Your tongue is like a rudder, remember ? And there is LIFE in the words that you speak. So speak LIFE to your body, life to those you love, life to your enemies. Life overcomes death every time, just as light overcomes darkness. So hold on even in the storms to the Words of Life in My Book. Cling to ME, and you will have LIFE. Come to ME when you are overwhelmed, and I will take over. I will sustain you even on your sick bed it says, so cling to ME, and rest in ME beloveds to see you through anything.

The days coming are perilous and weighty. Many will need My intervention. So be a source of LIFE to the lost and broken as they come to you. BE the LIGHT and SALT that I have made you to be. SHINE My light into the darkness. I am LIGHT and there is no turning in ME. Ask and you shall receive. Knock and the door will be opened. Live your life without regret. THANK ME for all I am doing, even when you cannot see it manifesting YET. Fill your heart and mind with praise ! It will lift you up in times of trouble and woes.

I will reveal all you need to know. Just ASK. Life is a voyage of adventure. Will you come along with ME

on an adventure beloveds ? Will you give yourself  
wholly to ME ?

I want to show you so many things. Come into the  
secret place with ME. I have much to talk to you  
about, if you will just come. Be brave in the midst of  
clamor beloveds. Do not believe all that is told you.  
Listen for My voice. Do only as I tell you. I will show  
you the way that is right if you will just ask before  
you venture forward. Listen closely.

I am in the winds that blow on your life. I am in the  
fire that burns away all your fleshly ways. I am in  
the waters that overflow. I am in the rain, and the  
snow. I am here for you in every situation and every  
turn of the voyage. CLING to ME, and the enemy will  
flee. Do not rely on your own wisdom at any time.  
For that can only be carnal, and worldly at best.  
Listen for the still small voice of your Beloved. I am  
realigning and restoring all that has been lost and  
stolen. ALL. ALL. ALL."

### **Sinister Schemes**

Sept 11, 2007

scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

" Sinister schemes will not keep Me away from you  
beloveds. No matter what comes against you I AM  
WITH YOU to keep you and to get you through the



storms. Thank ME in all that goes on, for it will greatly dissipate attacks from the enemy when you rejoice instead of being grumpy and complaining. Remember Israel in the desert, and learn to rejoice even in what seems to be circumstances from hell. Know that I am with you. Nothing can separate you from My love. As the world sees that you have a different attitude, they will take notice.

**Jer 20:11-13 AMP** But the Lord is with me as a mighty and terrible one; therefore my persecutors will stumble, and they will not overcome [me]. They will be utterly put to shame, for they will not deal wisely or prosper [in their schemes ]; their eternal dishonor will never be forgotten. 12 But, O Lord of hosts, You Who try the righteous, Who see the heart and the mind, let me see Your vengeance on them, for to You have I revealed and committed my cause. 13 Sing to the Lord! Praise the Lord! For He has delivered the life of the poor and needy from the hands of evildoers.

“ Have confidence in My love for you, and MY INTENTIONS TOWARD YOU. My grace towards you is eternal to all who have a humble heart that WANTS to do what is right. I am with you, no matter how many times you have failed at something. I am WITH YOU because I AM EMMANUEL, God with you. God inside of you. Do you not realize yet,

that you are the temple of the Holy Spirit ? For I AM always with you, and angelic hosts are at your side, day and night. I am TERRIBLE to the wicked, and TENDERNESS to the beloveds of My heart.

**Ps 10:1-13 AMP**

There are many who have given in to humanism and compromise that have no idea what they are aligning themselves with. Those who are your own acquaintances, friends and family, will turn you over to the enemy in times of desperation. You are going to need MY help in discerning and in gaining GRACE to have strength, and wisdom to do what is right for yourself and those you love. So learn NOW beloveds to lean on ME. ASK ME what is next, what to do, what to say, what is going on. I WILL help you. I will be all you need in the days ahead.

You know that nothing can separate you from My love. NOTHING can separate you from ME. NOTHING, NOTHING, NOTHING. Some of you don't believe it. You think if you make one mistake, you are done for.

But that IS NOT MY HEART. I am NOT a perfectionist ! I am not impatient or intolerant. And if you will ask ME to keep your heart like a child's, I will do that by My grace & power, so that you will stay dependent on ME for all the wisdom and discernment & direction you need.

This is a season of repentance and re-evaluation, and introspection. Rely on ME to show you the way to overcoming all that you see in your flesh. THANK ME for all I am doing to rip the flesh out of you ! Thank ME, and ask for more of the FIRE that will burn off all that cannot withstand the test.

Jer 23:29 AMP Is not My word like fire [ that consumes all that cannot endure the test ]? says the Lord, and like a hammer that breaks in pieces the rock [of most stubborn resistance]?

A great testing is coming of all that I have put inside of you. It will take all the GRACE you can get to get through the times ahead. So spend time with ME instead of TV. Spend time in the WORD if you want discernment. I AM your RESOURCE for all that you need. LAY DOWN your agendas, and pick up Mine. Ask and you shall receive. PRAY for your families and for those who are still in the dark about what is on the horizon, who don't realize the hour they are in.

PRAY for repentance in leaders of this nation, and within the church. Pray for all that is hidden to be revealed, for I AM FAITHFUL to answer your prayers."

Ps 55:9-11 AMP Ps 83:3-5 AMP

& Jer 6:19 AMP , Jer 11:19-20 AMP , Jer  
18:18-20 AMP

### **SIGN OF THE RESCUED DEER !**

Judy Bauman sent this to me this morn, 9/11/07 and  
I felt it was too amazing of a sign & story not to  
share !

Deer = symbolic of the overcomer !

Out in the ocean = sea of peoples

Worn out = Tired of paddling in treacherous deep  
waters...

But up come some guys, one experienced in handling  
the wounded, and rescue Him - just like Jesus  
rescues us. How amazing ! LOVE IT ! Encourages my  
heart ! Pris

~~~

Last Saturday morning, my buddy Bo Warren and I
were trolling for stripers in the **Chesapeake Bay**. We
were **12 miles offshore in about 80 feet of water**
contemplating why the fish weren't biting. We looked
back to check our gear and saw something odd in the
water. Was it a seal?



Can't be, we don't have seals around here. On closer look, it turned out to be a buck that was WAY off course. He was desperate and barely staying afloat. I've seen deer swim a river or bayou before. When you see that, the first thing you notice is that they

are powerful swimmers. Their head and shoulders are out of the water and they make surprisingly good headway. This critter was just keeping his nose up and looked like he'd been swimming all night long. In fact, he was so worn out that he swam toward the boat probably thinking it looked enough like land to him. When he got closer though, he wasn't sure what to make of the two dudes on board, and backed off. So, since the fish weren't biting, we thought we'd give this buck a hand. Turns out Bo grew up around cows and was really handy with a bowline. He lassoed the deer on the first shot!



Bo grabbed his neck, I grabbed the flank, and we barreled over backwards into the boat. Before I knew it, Bo was on top of him and had him tied up just like a calf. We hit the gas and ran him to the closest beach - Kent Point. I beached the boat and we carefully unloaded the deer onto the sand.



The whole time we kept thinking he was going to kick the "help" out of us. He never did though, he was totally spent. We untied him and jumped back. Too weak to stand, he just sat there quivering. We even picked him up again and put his feet underneath him, but he still couldn't walk. Don't know if he made it or not, but I think his chances were vastly improved.





What came to my mind was the scripture in Revelation 12 about the DRAGON going after the woman who'd given birth to the manchild, and the devil sends a flood of water but the earth helps her and swallows up the water, which stands for troubled waters.

Doctrines of Demons

Sept 15th, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

Matt 16:11-12 NKJV How is it you do not understand that I did not speak to you concerning bread? — but to beware of the leaven of the Pharisees and Sadducees." 12 Then they understood that He did not tell them to beware of the leaven of bread, but of the doctrine of the Pharisees and Sadducees.

1 Tim 4:1-5 NKJV The Great Apostasy - Now the Spirit expressly says that in latter times some will

depart from the faith, giving heed to deceiving spirits and doctrines of demons , 2 speaking lies in hypocrisy, having their own conscience seared with a hot iron, 3 forbidding to marry, and commanding to abstain from foods which God created to be received with thanksgiving by those who believe and know the truth. 4 For every creature of God is good, and nothing is to be refused if it is received with thanksgiving; 5 for it is sanctified by the word of God and prayer.

2 Tim 4:3-7 AMP For the time is coming when [people] will not tolerate (endure) sound and wholesome instruction, but, having ears itching [for something pleasing and gratifying], they will gather to themselves one teacher after another to a considerable number, chosen to satisfy their own liking and to foster the errors they hold, 4 And **will turn aside from hearing the truth and wander off into myths and man-made fictions.** 5 As for you, be calm and cool and steady, **accept and suffer unflinchingly every hardship,** do the work of an evangelist, fully perform all the duties of your ministry. 6 For I am already about to be sacrificed [my life is about to be poured out as a drink offering]; the time of my [spirit's] release [from the body] is at hand and I will soon go free. 7 I have fought the good (worthy, honorable, and noble) fight, I have finished the race, I have kept (firmly held) the faith.

John 7:16-19 NKJV Jesus answered them and said, "My doctrine is not Mine, but His who sent Me. 17 If anyone wills to do His will, he shall know concerning the doctrine , whether it is from God or whether I speak on My own authority. 18 He who speaks from himself seeks his own glory; but He who seeks the glory of the One who sent Him is true, and no unrighteousness is in Him. 19 Did not Moses give you the law, yet none of you keeps the law? Why do you seek to kill Me?"

" Have I not told you?" says the Lord, "that those who seek their **OWN GLORY** are false, and those who seek **MY GLORY** are true ? This is how you know if someone is speaking from their own heart rather than from **MINE**. Those who seek glory for themselves by boasting in what they did, or boasting in how God used them, in pride, and not just excitement, are those who want their own kingdom. This is how you will know the true from the false. The fruit of pride is greed, lust, unfaithfulness, unbelief, boasting in never being wrong, arrogance, and all manner of vanity, intolerance for others, impatience with others, yet hoping for the approval of man more than the approval of **GOD**. Kind seeks after kind. So when men hate you and reprove you when you are walking in light, know that they hated **ME**, so they will hate you.

**Fear and Pride go together like salt and pepper.
They season but with a wrong attitude rooted in
INSECURITIES.**

Beware the leaven of the Pharisees I have told you again and again. They seek a kingdom of their own, and not MY KINGDOM. The pharasaical spirit wants to exalt SELF and to receive praise and admonition from men. It is natural to the human spirit to want companionship and approval of man. But in such as these it has become an IDOL. **They cannot find as much pleasure in serving ME as in the accolades of man. This brings compromise, because they will do anything for money.**

Remember how my apostles wanted to know who is the greatest among them, and were disgruntled over John and James mother wanting them to be seated at My right hand ? Remember how they wanted to call down fire from heaven ? **The love of power is a part of mammon also. It is SELF on the throne of your heart. It is man wanting to be God instead of deferring to God all judgment into His hands.**

There is a vast amount of idolatry to SELF in the church in this hour. There are so many UNHEALED from their insecurities, and unappreciated by men and women, never given the love that they needed. This has brought great harm to the body, and just as Jeremiah exclaimed through My Spirit that the fish

stinks from the head to the tail, so it can be proclaimed in this hour. **Doctrines of men & demons taught over principles I TAUGHT run rampant in a self seeking and greedy church. But I am NOT POWERLESS TO CHANGE IT.**

Remember Who is KING ! REMEMBER WHO IS LORD ! REMEMBER WHO IS ALMIGHTY and FAITHFUL AND TRUE !

I am NOT powerless to change what has been going on. Can you not see that even in the days of My disciples on earth, that I was able to humble men and correct them ? Was I not always able to humble those who thought highly of themselves ? Have I not said that not many mighty are chosen, not many wise ? I use the weak to confound the strong. I use the humble and even the disdained to bring to nought those who are wise in their own opinions. I WILL do it again, and MY BRIDE I WILL KISS, and KISS, and KISS with revelation that she will become what I WANT. I will make up for what the false shepherds have done. I WILL MATURE AND COMPLETE MY WORK IN MY BRIDE ! Those who refuse to bend to My glory will be humbled and some may even die like Ananias and Sapphira. But those who BEND to My will will be changed.

I am NOT a neglectful Father ! I am NOT an unjust KING ! MY SPIRIT WILL BE Poured OUT AGAIN that men may go through the most hideous time on earth ! Do not cleave to the things of this world. Do not cleave to your life, but ABANDON IT ! LAY IT DOWN and ask ME to make you what I WANT. For he who keeps his life will lose it, and he who abandons his life will save it ! The first shall be LAST, and the last shall be FIRST ! I will perfect all who need perfecting by the power of MY Spirit and by the judgments wreaked on the earth.

Remember that man does not live by BREAD ALONE , but by every Word that proceeds from the mouth of GOD ! Let My Word be your bread. Let MY Words I have spoken into your life be your bread. STAND on My logos, and STAND on My Rhema ! My Word does not return VOID ! SPEAK IT OUT ! Use it to preach to the LOST and BROKEN MY LOVE FOR THEM ! Do not be given to vain arguments and the vanity of men's pride. Do not be hard, but GENTLE WITH ALL MEN.

Phil 4:5 Let your gentleness be known to all men!

In the KJV it says moderation, but below is the

Strong's:

NT:1933 epieikes (ep-ee-i-kace'); from NT:1909 and NT:1503; appropriate, i.e. (by implication) mild:

KJV - gentle, moderation, patient.

For there is **MUCH** impatience and intolerance in My own that needs be subdued. You will have **PEACE** and **FORBEARANCE** if you **ASK FOR IT !** Ask for **MY GRACE** to be able to forbear with others. For the **days coming will try your souls.** **REMEMBER** that I am with you always. There is nothing I don't see or hear, even your thoughts. Walk in the light as I am in the light. **LET ME HAVE MY WAY WITH YOU BELOVEDS, FOR MY LOVE ENDURES FOREVER !** **SUBMIT YOURSELF TO MY WILL IN YOUR LIFE, AND MY MOLDING AND SHAPING. SUBMIT YOURSELF TO MY LOVE AND JOY, MY PEACE AND PROTECTION. I AM YOUR HIGH TOWER, AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOU.** But you must be **WILLING** to bend.

I am loosing a REVOLUTION, not just a revival ! I WILL loose MY KINGDOM on the earth, that all men will have no excuse for their disdain of ME ! I will send **MY** prophets into the church to correct and admonish, to exhort and comfort. But **WOE** to the ones who will not receive them ! **Woe to those who seek to please men but not ME !**

"Yahweh Thunders !"

Sept 17, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

Isa 29:15 NKJV Woe to those who seek deep to hide their counsel far from the LORD, And their

works are in the dark; They say, "Who sees us?" and,
"Who knows us?"

Job 37:1-12 NKJV God's Works and Wisdom

"At this also my heart trembles, And leaps from its place. 2 Hear attentively the thunder of His voice, And the rumbling that comes from His mouth. 3 He sends it forth under the whole heaven, His lightning to the ends of the earth. 4 After it a voice roars; He thunders with His majestic voice, And He does not restrain them when His voice is heard. 5 God thunders marvelously with His voice; He does great things which we cannot comprehend. 6 For He says to the snow, 'Fall on the earth'. Likewise to the gentle rain and the heavy rain of His strength. 7 He seals the hand of every man, That all men may know His work. 8 The beasts go into dens, And remain in their lairs.

9 From the chamber of the south comes the whirlwind, And cold from the scattering winds of the north. 10 By the breath of God ice is given, And the broad waters are frozen. 11 Also with moisture He saturates the thick clouds; He scatters His bright clouds. 12 And they swirl about, being turned by His guidance, That they may do whatever He commands them on the face of the whole earth. 13 He causes it to come, whether for correction, or for His land, or for mercy.

Isa 29:5-7 NKJV "Moreover the multitude of your foes shall be like fine dust, and the multitude of the terrible ones like chaff that passes away; Yes, it shall be in an instant, suddenly. 6 You will be punished by the LORD of hosts with thunder and earthquake and great noise, with storm and tempest and the flame of devouring fire. 7 The multitude of all the nations who fight against Ariel, even all who fight against her and her fortress, and distress her, shall be as a dream of a night vision.

The Lord spoke:

"I have a controversy with the nations !

**I have a controversy with those who think they can
hide from ME!**

**I have a controversy with those who think THEY are
in control!**

**I have a controversy with those who think they know
better how to create than I do !**

**I have a controversy with those who say they are
Mine, but are of the synagogue of Satan and press
down My beloveds !**

**I have a controversy with those who put themselves in
the place of judgeship when I DIDN'T put them there**

!

Look at the moon, the stars and the sun. Look at the constellations and nebulas up close. Can you make these oh sons of men without ME? Can you control the weather? Can you? Or is it I who sits in the

heavens Whose feet rest upon the earth? Who are you oh man to take life that is so precious into your own hands? Why have they distorted the food supplies and disdained My laws. Is it not that they want to be in charge? They think I really don't see what's going on. But the sentries are at the door, the judgments intended are at hand.

Who will they run to when they CANNOT control everything ? I tell you now My children, that they will NOT be able to control everything that they think. I have called the hordes from the east and they will descend on you like a desert sand storm that rises SUDDENLY, and destroys everything in it's path, burning, destroying, changing the face of the earth with their weapons of destruction. Arm yourselves with ammunition from ON HIGH. Don't think you can escape all judgment !

Don't think that your money will save you, for escapes from death come from GOD ALONE ! Jesus alone holds the keys to death and hell. Those who are My own and who HONOR ME with their lives, I WILL HONOR !

Keep safe in the shadow of My presence.

I LOVE MY BRIDE, and I do all things well. Nothing that happens, is beyond My ability to restore. So many think suffering has no purpose. So many think they have RIGHTS. But I BOUGHT AND PAID FOR

YOU WITH THE SUFFERING AND DEATH OF MY SON. It was a very expensive price to pay. You need to understand more fully what was done. It seems many have given in to the Nicolaitan values of "having what I want" when they want. The Son of Man had no place to lay His head, yet you boast in your arrogance that you should not have to suffer any loss, or any in your body, or any humiliation.

I tell you that those who are proud and arrogant in their boasting will be brought to humiliation. You have a saying, "the bigger they are, the harder they fall !" I say, the bigger you are in your own eyes, the harder you will fall ! You diminish the value of others around you as if they are nothing, just because they have not seen the LIGHT of GOD like you have. Yet you know not your own BLINDNESS. You disdain the poor, the "unaccomplished" those who have had to live with violence as if they are untouchables. You walk in fear of losing your THINGS, fear of getting diseases, fear of man, yet you do not fear ME enough ! Don't you see that I AM stronger ? Don't you see there is nothing I cannot change ? You limit MY ABILITY from a worldly viewpoint, then wonder that I don't answer your prayers.

YOU EXPECT SO LITTLE, AND YOU SOW SO LITTLE, SO YOU GET LITTLE. If you sow LOVE to those you disdain, you would get more love. If you

would make dinner for those who are hungry near you, maybe then when you need food later on, when things aren't so available, you might have someone make dinner for you. Treat others the way you want to be treated ! Open your eyes and ask for opportunities to sow LOVE. To sow whatever you have. I will take care of you . TRUST ME that I will. For those whose trust is weak because of lifetime of rejection, keep speaking trust, even when you don't feel it. Watch how I will respond to FAITH !

And with each measure of FAITH, I will sow back into you all that you need.

It is not true that you will only get what you sow in like kind. Did I not give you much more than you deserve when you were in your sins ?

Did you not deserve death, yet I gave you the opposite of what you sowed ?

I AM GENEROUS, so I want that quality in you, that is in ME.

Isa 32:7-8 NKJV Also the schemes of the schemer are evil;
He devises wicked plans to destroy the poor with lying words,
Even when the needy speaks justice. 8 But a generous man
devises generous things, and by generosity he shall stand.

With each measure of FAITH that you sow, I will give back to you generously. I am a good FATHER, and as I see that My children are learning their lessons, and passing tests, I give rewards too, just like a good parent. Only the return from My heart is more abundant than you can imagine, because of My own generosity of heart.

There are seasons when you will go through so much testing it will seem to be overwhelming. But for every attack the enemy makes in coming against My purposes in you, there is greater measure of GLORY that I will pour out ! This He does not understand. He cannot understand. But I want you to understand that MY WILL, MY GENEROSITY is much greater than your own heart. I know what it takes to captivate a heart. I will use any means I CHOOSE to do that ! If it takes love from human beings, I will bring that. If it takes freedom to be creative, I will do that, if it takes deliverance, or healing, I will do that, & if it takes ideas for earning what you need, I will do that, but I will ALWAYS do what is best for you. I LOVE YOU AS NO OTHER LOVES YOU. There is nothing I delight in more, than to bless My children who are faithful in their hearts to ME.

I have a greater grace to pour out than most can imagine. And I will do it through vessels of GRACE,

not condemnation and arrogant pharisaical posturing !
You condemn and you judge, but where is your heart ? Is it not like the apostles when they wanted to call down fire from heaven ? You know not what spirit you are of ! **WHO ARE YOU TO JUDGE ANOTHER ?** There is **ONE JUDGE**, Christ Jesus.

James 4:11 KJV Speak not evil one of another, brethren. He that speaketh evil of his brother, and judgeth his brother, speaketh evil of the law, and judgeth the law: but if thou judge the law, thou art not a doer of the law, but a judge .

Matt 7:1-2 KJV **Judge not, that ye be not judged. For with what judgment ye judge , ye shall be judged: and with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you again.**

Rom 14:10 KJV But why dost thou judge thy brother? or why dost thou set at nought thy brother? for we shall all stand before the judgment seat of Christ.

Isa 58:9-10 NKJV Then you shall call, and the LORD will answer; You shall cry, and He will say, 'Here I am.' "If you take away the yoke from your midst, The pointing of the finger, and speaking wickedness, 10 If you extend your soul to the hungry and satisfy the afflicted soul, Then your light shall dawn in the darkness, And your darkness shall be as the noonday.

Ps 77:18 NKJV The voice of Your thunder was in the whirlwind; The lightnings lit up the world; The earth trembled and shook.

Ps 104:7 NKJV At Your rebuke they fled; At the voice of Your thunder they hastened away.

Job 26:14 NKJV Indeed these are the mere edges of His ways, And how small a whisper we hear of Him! But the thunder of His power who can understand?"

Job 36:29-33 NKJV Indeed, can anyone understand the spreading of clouds, The thunder from His canopy? 30 Look, He scatters His light upon it, And covers the depths of the sea. 31 For by these He judges the peoples; He gives food in abundance. 32 He covers His hands with lightning, And commands it to strike. 33 His thunder declares it,

Falling Leaves

Sept 22nd , 2007

Priscilla Van Sutphin

Laying down on the floor worshipping, and looking at trees outside and see the wind blowing on them, and dead leaves falling... Then the Lord gave understanding that what is happening to the prophets and the church is doing the same. **He is blowing on his garden, and removing all that is dead, corrupted from within it. There is a change of season, and those who were first will be last, those who are last**

will be first. Those who were willing to be unknown and hidden, some will remain, but some will be given first place and brought into public view for the sake of TRUTH. Truth will have His way in this hour in the church, and those who do not deliver the FULL truth, but have compromised will go into the desert for a time, **that they may again learn His heart for the poor and the widow, for the humble. For they lack humility, and a tenderness that is needed to deal with what is ahead.**

God is not interested in worldly success for those in the church, though HE does bless and provide supernaturally, just like Peter got a coin from the fish to pay temple taxes. He is interested in people, not things. He wants HIS PEOPLE HEALED AND DELIVERED. There is no more important thing than the harvesting and cleansing of souls. LOVE is the greatest. LOVE is what will change the lives of people so bruised and broken.

He doesn't want to be underestimated in what He is able to do. We have so bludgeoned each other with our judgments, and He is not at all pleased on this issue. Those that keep persecuting the children of God with their judging, and criticism, without having a loving heart and praying for them, will be judged themselves without mercy.

James 2:12-13 NKJV For judgment is without mercy to the one who has shown no mercy. Mercy triumphs over judgment.

We are fighting the wrong enemy when we attack others and have no mercy in our hearts.

Eph 6:11-13 NKJV For we do not wrestle against flesh and blood , but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this age, against spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places.

We try to control others with our prayers instead of saying YOUR WILL BE DONE IN THEIR LIVES. God is impressing me that unless we learn this lesson, we will not enter in to the things that are ahead. So He is blowing, and blowing, and blowing away all the chaff in our lives that we would learn not to REACT with anger and rage, impatience and INTOLERANCE, but with calmness, requesting HIS opinion, asking HIM for wisdom and not relying on our own. Unless we learn this lesson we will not be able to survive what is coming.

James 4:11-12 NKJV Do Not Judge a Brother Do not speak evil of one another, brethren. He who speaks evil of a brother and judges his brother, speaks evil of the law and judges the law . But if you judge the law, you are not a doer of the law but a

judge. 12 There is one Lawgiver, who is able to save and to destroy. Who are you to judge another?

This is not just a nice exercise, but if you don't attend to this in your life you will not PROSPER, as you only prosper as your soul prospers. Bitterness, & control which is based on fear and PRIDE cannot have anything in us. God knows though that we are but dust, and if OUR HEARTS are WILLING to be cleansed from this and ask for it. HE WILL DO IT. WE CANNOT DO IT ON OUR OWN ANYHOW. But do not grow frustrated with yourself if you feel you can't seem to overcome, only rejoice, thank Him that HE is helping you, and speak and trust that HE will continue to remove all that has kept you from the fullness of HIM. Remember also to forgive yourself.

He is a GOOD FATHER, and HE WILL break every chain the enemy has yoked us with. And when we don't understand, and don't even know all it is that is holding us down, it's ok, because HE KNOWS. HE is TENDERNESS. HE IS HOLY. HE IS THE ALL KNOWING ONE, and HE WILL complete His work in us, in His own timing. Many are getting impatient which is from frustration and discontentment with themselves He says. So confess those things and let HIM just TOUCH YOU in the worship, in your devotions, in your quiet time, in prayer. He is shaking

off all that the enemy has tried to saddle us with.

HE WILL DO IT.

We just have to submit, asking for HIM to come and do it.

There is a lack of forbearance with one another. It is one of the fruits of the spirit. It is the opposite of INTOLERANCE that is so manifesting in many. Forbearance puts up with the imperfections in others. It is the fruit of HIS PEACE & LOVE in our lives. So if we are struggling with that, ASK FOR PEACE, ask for more love. Let Him calm all the anxieties within so that we can be kind to the unloving and patient with the difficult ones who are so scattered in their souls, and wounded and need so much to just be loved.

Just a big long hug for many will destroy what has hindered them, & as His glory falls we will find that even our presence near others will do this. **The more time spent in His presence, His glory will continue to permeate us and flow through us as we go about our daily lives. Look at the times spent in our cars driving too and fro. See that as an opportunity for worship instead of frustration.** Sing to the Lord and worship HIM while doing chores, while stuck in traffic. Use the time wisely, and there will be no lack for those who worship HIM.

There is a separation going on. Jesus said, our enemies would be members of our own family. So be careful of ungodly soul ties. **BREAK** all ungodly soul ties. Give that other one up to the Lord to deal with for the times are accelerating. **HE** is answering prayer more and more quickly. He showed me this the other day in a most unusual way.

There's been no birds on my back patio for a time, which saddens me, and God often uses nature to encourage me. There is this little black bird with a crown, and grey bottom, that hangs around the front of the apartments, but has never come to my feeder. I saw him the other day on the telephone lines, and had the thought, " Lord would you bring him to my feeder ?"

But I wasn't sure it would happen because for weeks no birdies. I've blown the shofar, and prayed, but nothing. Then the next day Bridgitte and Sally came and we were praying together after watching a few online short videos, and the presence of God was strong. Sally had a word for me, but shy to say as it sounded silly to her. It was, "Look at the birds". So we turned to the patio, and there was that little black bird sitting on the fence, and so was a mourning dove, and a finch with orange belly !!! **LOL ! I was SO excited, that even of this little thing, GOD ANSWERED so quickly. TRUST THAT HE HEARS YOU.** He is listening even to your thoughts and His

desire is to love on you. He really, really wants to love on you and hold you in His big loving arms.

Those who've been so broken have a hard time trusting, and belief in greek is that...**PUTTING ALL YOUR TRUST** in Him. So we are learning how to fully **TRUST** putting everything into His hands. That is a long process sometimes. We can say we do, but still many of us have unbelief in our hearts, and start looking at ourselves introspectively, what did I do wrong, or what am I doing wrong that He is not answering. And there are many pretending they have it all together when they don't. They don't know how to be real. Many in their attempts become religious, focus on the problem with others instead of praying for their own healing, thinking they are perfect already I guess. Our focus is off Center, often focusing on the problems or ourselves instead of **HIM** also. Jesus wants us back focusing on **HIM**, so **HE** can lead us and we can follow instead of us being in control. It is way too easy to get distracted .

The King of Kings and the Lord of Lords is our rear guard ! **HE**, if we ask will be a hedge of fire about us. There is **NOTHING HE** will not do when we love on **HIM**.

A COSTLY PERFUME

Sept 24th, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

**Rev 6:9-11 NKJV Fifth Seal: The Cry of the
Martyrs**

When He opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of those who had been slain for the word of God and for the testimony which they held. 10 And they cried with a loud voice, saying, "How long, O Lord, holy and true, until You judge and avenge our blood on those who dwell on the earth?" 11 Then a white robe was given to each of them; and it was said to them that they should rest a little while longer, until both the number of their fellow servants and their brethren, who would be killed as they were, was completed.

Rev 17:4-8 AMP

Martyr: NT:3144 martus (mar' -toos); of uncertain affinity; a witness (literally [judicially] or figuratively [genitive case]); by analogy, a "martyr": KJV - martyr, record, witness.

Matt 23:31-35 NKJV

James 5:1-6 NKJV

"Have I not told you that those who kill you would think they do God a favor ? Have I not told you that those of your own house would turn you in, being your enemies ? Have I not told you that if they persecuted ME, they will also persecute you? Have I

not told you that those who are not My friends will persecute those who are My friends ? Have I not told you, that those who pretend to be Mine will be the very ones to deliver you up to death ? You will be hunted down and persecuted for MY name's sake because if they hated ME, so they will hate you and destroy you.

My glory will be poured out, but at a great COST. Harvest will come, but at a great cost in AMERICA and in the world. All over the world My people are being hated and reviled. Do not think that it will be different for you, for it is written that the just will be murdered in this hour.

If you love your life, you will lose it. If you hate your life, you will find it. YOUR LIFE IS IN ME. I AM THE WAY, THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE.

HE WHO HAS ME HAS ETERNAL LIFE. HE SHALL NEVER DIE.

THOUGH THEY KILL YOUR FLESH, YOU WILL LIVE FOREVER WITH ME, FOR TO LIVE IS CHRIST, TO DIE IS GAIN.

Shake off the lethargy ! Shake off the complacency and apathy that surrounds you and speak to MY PEOPLE. Speak to your neighbors. Speak to those I point you to. Speak what I tell you to speak, and do NOT cower in the fear of man. Do not despise persecution, for I tell you he who suffers with me WILL SHARE IN MY GLORY. Though they try, they

cannot kill you until I SAY your time is up. SO
WHAT HAVE YOU TO FEAR ?

DO YOU THINK YOU CAN SAVE YOUR LIFE ?
ESCAPES FROM DEATH BELONG TO GOD ALONE !
JESUS ALONE HOLDS THE KEYS TO DEATH AND
HELL. Do not be afraid of he who persecutes you.
REJOICE, and stand when I tell you to stand. SAY
what I lead you to say, for the Spirit will give you
utterance in this hour. I WILL SHAKE THE EARTH
with MY ARMY !

I will glorify My bride as she goes forth bearing seed
for sowing. I will glorify her in her suffering and in
her witness for ME. READY YOUR HEART for union
with ME, that in that hour, you will be able to
STAND without fear and without shame. I AM WITH
YOU UNTIL THE END. NOTHING will separate you
from My love. My power will be magnified in vessels
of gold. I am bringing you forth as gold and you will
shine like diamonds as I display My power in you, as
you go through the gates of glory.

Just as the first martyrs glorified ME in their
suffering, and just as those in China have glorified
ME in their suffering, and have been brought back to
life, many who die, will arise again, by MY power, and
be a witness as Lazarus was. But as Lazarus, those
who wanted to kill ME, wanted to kill HIM because he

was EVIDENCE of who I was ! Those who raise the dead, and those who are raised will be hated, and sought after to destroy, as I put you on display MY glorious bride.

I will make the way of escape for MANY. But also many will die in this hour bringing GLORY to My name, and bringing forth more souls than you can imagine.

The church is built on the blood of the prophets and apostles. Have you not learned yet, the truth of this

matter ? Life will never be the same again My beloveds. The hour is at hand for My return. Do not hold on to the things of this world. For nothing in this world can be compared to the glory of the Son. Know that in this hour, the VICTORY is MINE. You will do GREAT EXPLOITS IN MY NAME. Come to ME, that I might fill you will all you need in this hour.

WORSHIP ME in the beauty of holiness, for I AM LONGING TO BE ONE WITH MY BRIDE.

Ps 116:15 NKJV Precious in the sight of the LORD is the death of His saints.

1 John 2:15-17 NKJV Do Not Love the World
Do not love the world or the things in the world. If anyone loves the world , the love of the Father is not in him. 16 For all that is in the world — the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life — is not of the Father but is of the world. 17 And

the world is passing away, and the lust of it; but he who does the will of God abides forever

I Want to Tabernacle With You !

Sept.29th, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

Lev 23:34-36 NKJV

34 "Speak to the children of Israel, saying: 'The fifteenth day of this seventh month shall be the Feast of Tabernacles for seven days to the LORD. 35 On the first day there shall be a holy convocation. You shall do no customary work on it. 36 For seven days you shall offer an offering made by fire to the LORD. On the eighth day you shall have a holy convocation, and you shall offer an offering made by fire to the LORD. It is a sacred assembly, and you shall do no customary work on it.

Zech 14:16-18 NKJV

" Beloveds of My heart, I want to tabernacle with you. I want you to know My manifest presence always with you. I gave you the Holy Spirit so that you would not feel alone, but I want you to be My holy habitation. I want you to hear my voice, more than you want to hear My voice. I want you to focus on Me, not just in the mornings before work, but throughout the day. I want you to feel SECURE in

My love for you, that you would never doubt My love for you. Just like lovers think of each other throughout the day, wondering what is happening with the other, I want you to know, that I am ALWAYS thinking of you. I never have my eyes off of you. I know every little thing that happens, every thought you think.

Come away with ME, and let me hold you in My arms of love. Let me show you great and marvelous things you do not know.

John 14:16-18 NKJV And I will pray the Father, and He will give you another Helper, that He may abide with you forever — 17 the Spirit of truth, whom the world cannot receive, because it neither sees Him nor knows Him; but you know Him, for He dwells with you and will be in you. 18 I will not leave you orphans; I will come to you.

I am not a God afar off, but I am near at hand. I told you that if you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, you will ask what you desire, and it shall be done for you. So if you are abiding, your prayers will be answered, and you can rest assured that I hear every prayer you pray. I always answer, but not always the way you want. If you pray in the Spirit according to My will, then of course those words

become LIFE, for you are praying MY WILL, and what I speak will become.

Jer 23:23-24 NKJV "Am I a God near at hand," says the LORD, "And not a God afar off ? 24 Can anyone hide himself in secret places, So I shall not see him?" says the LORD; "Do I not fill heaven and earth?" says the LORD.

I want to be so ONE with you, that your thoughts conform to My thoughts, and your heart conforms to My heart, and your actions conform to My will. Union with ME is only possible if we have communion together. It only comes from your thoughts being taken captive, so that you no longer are distracted by the world and all the distractions of the enemy. It is only in My presence that that can improve. It is time in My presence that can never be wasted. For I AM the SOURCE of all you need. To become one, means you cannot serve ME, and mammon at the same time. You cannot serve your own fleshly self life, and Me. You cannot serve money, and ME at the same time. So take every thought captive beloveds. Recognize what is glorifying Me, and what is glorifying self. To have that discernment means time in the WORD.

John 8:31-32 NKJV The Truth Shall Make You Free
- Then Jesus said to those Jews who believed Him,

"If you abide in My word, you are My disciples indeed. 32 And you shall know the truth, and **the truth shall make you free."**

As you learn to abide through MY GRACE working in you, then you will bear much fruit. This is a great fruit bearing season you are in. I am pruning and correcting, testing and trying. I don't want you left out, I do not take delight in cutting off unfruitful branches. I do all I can in a way I know best fits each person and according to the call on their lives. Give mercy and you will have mercy. Give to others as you wish to receive. Do not think to hoard up for yourselves alone in this hour, for I will judge those who show no mercy without mercy.

Remember that I can provide out of My storehouses anything that is needed. There is nothing I cannot do, though many are doubting and unbelieving that I would. Without faith it is impossible to please ME, remember ? So EXPECT good things from My hand, for I will do many supernatural things to provide for those who display faith in MY ABILITIES. Always remember that I love you, and though I am judging the world, and I am pruning My church, I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS. I will never, never, never leave you alone. "

John 15:4 NKJV Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, unless it abides in the vine, neither can you, unless you abide in Me.
John 15:7-8 NKJV If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, you will ask what you desire, and it shall be done for you.

John 15:9-10 NKJV Love and Joy Perfected - "As the Father loved Me, I also have loved you; abide in My love. 10 If you keep My commandments, you will abide in My love, just as I have kept My Father's commandments and abide in His love.

Where is Justice ?

Sept 30th, 2007 4:00 am

"Where are those who will cry out for JUSTICE in the land ? Where are those who will stand up for Me against the evildoers. Where are those who will PROCLAIM MY JUSTICE as the noonday ? Where is the belief that I WILL PREVAIL against My enemies ? Where has the call gone out for the poor of the land, for the infirm, for the afflicted, for the oppressed within your gates ? Where are the mighty ones who will work justice in the face of injustice ?

Isaiah 59:8-9 NIV

8 The way of peace they do not know; there is no justice in their paths.

They have turned them into crooked roads; no one
who walks in them will know peace.

9 So justice is far from us, and righteousness does
not reach us.

We look for light, but all is darkness; for brightness,
but we walk in deep shadows.

Where have the mighty gone ? They have gone
astray, whoring after other gods, and bowing to
mammon, so that the land is rife with injustice, and
righteousness is no longer the standard of justice.
There are whores in the pulpits and whores in the
courts, there are whores in the governments, and
many are the perversities that run rampant upon the
land. But I have seen a few. I have seen a few who
cry out for justice, and who proclaim My promises,
and declare MY JUSTICE. I have seen there are a
few who still care for the poor, and try to right
prejudice, and unrighteousness, and so My hand has
stayed the oppressor for a time. I am bringing forth
justice through those who have been willing to pay the
cost for what I am about to do.

I have seen the crying of the women alone, I have
seen the men who are alone and feeling hopeless about
the conditions of this nation and this world. I have
seen their moaning and crying out ! I know what it is
to suffer alone. I know what it is to see injustice
and not be able to move My hand to do something.

But there is much to answer for in this nation and many others for all the violence that is in the earth.

Isa 1:21-24 AMP

21 How the faithful city has become an [idolatrous] harlot, she who was full of justice! Uprightness and right standing with God [once] lodged in her--but now murderers.

22 Your silver has become dross, your wine is mixed with water.

23 Your princes are rebels and companions of thieves; everyone loves bribes and runs after compensation and rewards. They judge not for the fatherless nor defend them, neither does the cause of the widow come to them [for they delay or turn a deaf ear].

24 Therefore says the Lord, the Lord of hosts, the Mighty one of Israel, Ah, I will appease Myself on My adversaries and avenge Myself on My enemies.

Among the rulers are murderers, who care nothing for the sake of the people they are supposed to serve. There is injustice against My people. Children are no longer safe in their own homes. Parents are unjustly accused and unsightly things are done in hidden places and on high mountain tops. Murderous nations you are a stench in My nostrils ! And I will not hold my peace any longer. There will be justice by MY HAND, if no man will bring it, for those who are innocent. In many nations the wicked have pillaged MY people, murdered

them and raped their children, yet the world and their representatives do NOTHING to stop it.

Isa 42:1-4 NIV

The Lord said: "REMEMBER MY COMMISSION for MY PEOPLE:"

Isa 42:6-9, 12-16 NKJV

6 "I, the LORD, have called You in righteousness, And will hold Your hand; I will keep You and give You as a covenant to the people, As a light to the Gentiles, 7 To open blind eyes, To bring out prisoners from the prison, Those who sit in darkness from the prison house. 8 I am the LORD, that is My name; And My glory I will not give to another, Nor My praise to carved images. 9 Behold, the former things have come to pass, And new things I declare; Before they spring forth I tell you of them."

12 Let them give glory to the LORD, And declare His praise in the coastlands. 13 The LORD shall go forth like a mighty man; He shall stir up His zeal like a man of war. He shall cry out, yes, shout aloud; He shall prevail against His enemies.

14 "I have held My peace a long time, I have been still and restrained Myself. Now I will cry like a woman in labor, I will pant and gasp at once. 15 I will lay waste the mountains and hills, And dry up all their

vegetation; I will make the rivers coastlands, And I will dry up the pools. 16 I will bring the blind by a way they did not know; I will lead them in paths they have not known. I will make darkness light before them, And crooked places straight. These things I will do for them, And not forsake them.

17 They shall be turned back, They shall be greatly ashamed, Who trust in carved images, Who say to the molded images, 'You are our gods.'

" Your leaders conspire for a world government, while the leaders in the church do nothing to prepare My beloveds for the holocaust that is to come. Many have turned My sheep away from the truth, believing lies and fanciful imaginings. Spirits of fear have run rampant over this nation and many others due to injustice. So I will bring JUSTICE My way. I WILL ARISE, and I will make Myself known. I will perform justice with My own hands.

Isa 33:10-14 NKJV Impending Judgment on Zion
"Now I will rise," says the LORD; "Now I will be exalted, Now I will lift Myself up. 11 You shall conceive chaff, You shall bring forth stubble; Your breath, as fire, shall devour you. 12 And the people shall be like the burnings of lime; Like thorns cut up they shall be burned in the fire. 13 Hear, you who are afar off, what I have done; And you who are near, acknowledge My might." 14 The sinners in Zion are afraid; Fearfulness has seized the hypocrites:

"Who among us shall dwell with the devouring fire?
Who among us shall dwell with everlasting burnings?"

Ps 12:5 NKJV "For the oppression of the poor, for
the sighing of the needy,
Now I will arise ," says the LORD; "I will set him in
the safety for which he yearns."

The enemy has risen up displaying all kinds of power
against My beloveds, and slaying them in the streets
and in the hidden places. He has no desire to bless
My people, but only to DESTROY. He is the
destroyer of all that is good and holy. Think not that
he means to only work signs that dazzle, but rather
signs that destroy lives. Like Jannes and Jambres, he
only works his signs in counterfeit power, so he cannot
overtake you if you abide in ME. Deceptions have
already overtaken so many that they walk further and
further away from the truth. Pray that you will be
kept from all delusion and have confidence that I will
show you all you need to know to have discernment.
To retain discernment , stay in the WORD. Eat the
scroll for the days are coming when they will burn
your bibles, and restrict you from reading them. Get
the Word into Your heart, and I will help you recall
it.

Focus Your time on the WORD, and in worship and
prayer, and quietude. Meditate on My Word and take

it into your heart and cherish it, for it is LIFE to your soul and it will sustain you in times to come. Even hide copies in hidden places so that when the time comes, you will still have it available. Walk in confidence in MY ABILITY to SUSTAIN YOU in every area of your life. The cross is getting heavier for many, and for others, they have learned from their lives how to walk in dependence on ME. Know that I am WITH YOU THROUGH EVERYTHING. FOCUS ON ME, and all that is good, holy and worthy of praise

Contact Sports

October 2nd, 2007

contact sport - n. A sport, such as football, hockey, or boxing, that involves physical contact between players as part of normal play.

sport n. 1. a. Physical activity that is governed by a set of rules or customs and often engaged in competitively. b. A particular form of this activity.

2. An activity involving physical exertion and skill that is governed by a set of rules or customs and often undertaken competitively. 3. An active pastime; recreation...

5. a. One known for the manner of one's acceptance of rules, especially of a game, or of a difficult situation: a poor sport.

- b. Informal One who accepts rules or difficult situations well.
- c. Informal A pleasant companion: was a real sport during the trip.
- 6. Informal
 - a. A person who lives a jolly, extravagant life.
 - b. A gambler at sporting events.
- 9. Obsolete Amorous dalliance; lovemaking.

I heard the Lord say "contact sports" and looked up the terms but only included what seemed significant.

1 Cor 9:24-27 AMP Do you not know that in a race all the runners compete , but [only] one receives the prize? So run [your race] that you may lay hold [of the prize] and make it yours. 25 Now every athlete who goes into training conducts himself temperately and restricts himself in all things. They do it to win a wreath that will soon wither, but we [do it to receive a crown of eternal blessedness] that cannot wither.

26 Therefore I do not run uncertainly (without definite aim). I do not box like one beating the air and striking without an adversary. 27 But [like a boxer] I buffet my body [handle it roughly, discipline it by hardships] and subdue it, for fear that after proclaiming to others the Gospel and things pertaining to it, I myself should become unfit [not stand the test, be unapproved and rejected as a counterfeit].

I then listened for what the Lord might say, and heard:

" Some people are treating church like contact sports. They are competing for the wrong prize. I AM THE PERFECT PRIZE. I am the pearl of great price. But some are not free of the world, and continue to use My house for illicit contact sports. They vie for the single women in the church and actually compete to see who can have sex with them. They lust and whore after each other in My own house - the same place where they pretend to worship ME ! They even compete for the young men they might seduce into homosexuality. They wonder why the world mocks them and mocks Me because of their own behavior. They entrap little children in Sunday schools and molest them.

Then they have the audacity to act as though they are walking with Me, and have fellowship with me, when they are fellowshiping with demons. They even compete for who will have the most success in making money, in giving money, in suckering people into giving to their own cause. Some even laugh and joke and mock those who give to them as if they are stupid, and even call them stupid sheep.

Once popular, they become untouchable and lose humility they once had, because their success goes to

their heads. Men take great pride in THEIR accomplishments as if they could do anything without ME. Then if that wasn't enough many are still so laden with sores and infection spiritually that they try to bring down those whom I love, casting them aside like so much flotsam or jetsam instead of valuing others as they value themselves. Some will call in great revivalists, and have them preach, and there is presence of My Holy Spirit released, but then the next day, the next week, **I AM NOT ALLOWED** in the church. They only want church **THEIR WAY.**

Others accuse others out of competition and the pride behind it. They pick fights and argue and disdain others who are called by My name because they are yet unperfected in ME. They judge without mercy and condemn My beloveds. This I say with tears in My eyes beloveds, to see the church who calls themselves by **MY NAME**, so polluted with the world, and greedy for money, that they will do anything for it.

Some are into witchcraft, and dabble in astrology, and other occult activities, or new age practices, and have been deluded into believing lies of fallen angels, and then think their revelations are above those of others and even above what is spoken in My Word. Others are witches without realizing it because their way has to be the way anything is done. They are unbendable, inflexible, and controlling due to pride and

fears, and have not been healed or delivered, because the church no longer values deliverance ministry as much as just comforting their own pocket books.

Do you think I should just pat them on the back beloveds ? Do you think it's wise to sit in pews aligning yourselves with evil ? If so, then you are in deception and danger of delusion. **Some align themselves with ungodly politicians, to gain favor and success. Some are practicing divination in freemasonry, and idolatry on the side, then coming to MY HOUSE and acting as though they are worshipping ME, the ONE TRUE GOD.**

These are an abomination in MY EYES ! They are ships without sails. They are double-minded and deluded.

The only FAITH that will stand in this hour is faith in
JESUS CHRIST MY SON.

HE ALONE has all power, all authority, in heaven and on earth and under the earth.

Make no mistake about it, unless you ABIDE IN ME, and I IN YOU, you will not be able to run your race with success. INTIMACY with ME, is the only salvation for anyone in this hour. Ask and you will receive, knock and the door will be opened.

Do not think there is no consequence for the evil they do. Do not envy the wicked ! For they will go insane.

Isa 44:24-26 NKJV Judah Will Be Restored

As violence increases, so is insanity. But those who worship ME in spirit and in truth will shine like the stars in the heavens. For I have ordained the best wine for last.

DO NOT BE AFRAID of anything ! For IN ME, you have your being. PROCLAIM MY WORD ! SPEAK MY WORD ! BELIEVE FOR OUTRAGEOUS MIRACLES, for I LOVE MY BRIDE, and I will not forsake My anointed ones. I will change the church. SHE WILL BOW TO ME. SHE WILL BEND TO ME or be left aside and in pain and shame until she repents. I will destroy the influence of the world in the church of the world.

No nation will be left out. I AM JEALOUS for My own. NOTHING will keep ME from MY PURPOSES. I will give GREAT GRACE to those willing to REPENT, and I will transform My people, and transform the LOST who repent with a great outpouring of My LOVE."

Isa 66:3-4 NKJV

My BRIDE will outshine all that has come against her ! I will be at her side. I will be at your side through everything and in everything you do. I will walk with you and supernatural occurrences will be commonplace. I will bring to birth, for I love My

**BRIDE and provide her with intensive CARE to become
all she is to be !**

**Isa 66:7-11 NKJV Before her pain came, She
delivered a male child.**

**8 Who has heard such a thing? Who has seen such
things?**

**Shall the earth be made to give birth in one day? Or
shall a nation be born at once?**

**For as soon as Zion was in labor, She gave birth to
her children.**

**9 Shall I bring to the time of birth, and not cause
delivery?" says the LORD.**

**"Shall I who cause delivery shut up the womb?" says
your God. 10 "Rejoice with Jerusalem, And be glad
with her, all you who love her; Rejoice for joy with
her, all you who mourn for her; 11 That you may
feed and be satisfied**

**With the consolation of her bosom, That you may
drink deeply and be delighted**

With the abundance of her glory."

Rev 12:1-2, 5-12 AMP AND A great sign (wonder)--

**[warning of future events of ominous significance]
appeared in heaven: a woman clothed with the sun,
with the moon under her feet, and with a crownlike
garland (tiara) of Twelve stars on her head.**

**2 She was pregnant and she cried out in her birth
pangs, in the anguish of her delivery....5 And she**

brought forth a male Child, one Who is destined to shepherd (rule) all the nations with an iron staff (scepter), and her Child was caught up to God and to His throne. [Ps 2:8,9; 110:1,2.]

6 And the woman [herself] fled into the desert (wilderness), where she has a retreat prepared [for her] by God, in which she is to be fed and kept safe for 1,260 days (42 months; three and one-half years).⁷ Then war broke out in heaven; Michael and his angels went forth to battle with the dragon, and the dragon and his angels fought.

8 But they were defeated, and there was no room found for them in heaven any longer.

9 And the huge dragon was cast down and out--that age-old serpent, who is called the Devil and Satan, he who is the seducer (deceiver) of all humanity the world over; he was forced out and down to the earth, and his angels were flung out along with him. [Gen 3:1,14,15; Zech 3:1.] 10 Then I heard a strong (loud) voice in heaven, saying, Now it has come--the salvation and the power and the kingdom (the dominion, the reign) of our God, and the power (the sovereignty, the authority) of His Christ (the Messiah); for the accuser of our brethren, he who keeps bringing before our God charges against them day and night, has been cast out! [Job 1:9-11.]

11 And they have overcome (conquered) him by means of the blood of the Lamb and by the utterance of

their testimony, for they did not love and cling to life even when faced with death [holding their lives cheap till they had to die for their witnessing].

12 Therefore be glad (exult), O heavens and you that dwell in them! But woe to you, O earth and sea, for the devil has come down to you in fierce anger (fury), because he knows that he has [only] a short time [left]! [Isa 44:23; 49:13.]

Rise of the Antichrists

Oct 8th, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

2 Thess 2:1-4 NKJV The Great Apostasy

Now, brethren, concerning the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ and our gathering together to Him, we ask you, 2 not to be soon shaken in mind or troubled, either by spirit or by word or by letter, as if from us, as though the day of Christ had come.

3 Let no one deceive you by any means; for that Day will not come unless the falling away comes first, and the man of sin is revealed, the son of perdition,⁴ who opposes and exalts himself above all that is called God or that is worshiped, so that he sits as God in the temple of God, showing himself that he is God.

“ Beloved of My heart, know that I am with you, and I am not anxious, though there is much to be anxious about in this world, I am in perfect peace, and so

should you be if you know the truth. For though you suffer in the flesh, you will prevail by My Most Holy Spirit ! **Know that the floods will come, but I will be with you in the floods. I will be with you in the fires. I will be with you in famine and shakings.** As I unroot the old, and bring down the false foundations, I am rebuilding for Myself a glorious church that will not abandon their First Love.

Those who've been first will be last, and those who've been last will be first. Those who chose the easy route, and man's manipulations, and control, seeking their own kingdoms will fall. Those who chose my way, and allowed me to crush their pride, and endured the path of suffering will share in My glory.

Phil 3:9-11 NKJV

10 that I may know Him and the power of His resurrection, and the fellowship of His sufferings , being conformed to His death, 11 if, by any means, I may attain to the resurrection from the dead.

Do not be deceived in this hour by the many antichrists who preach a lifeless gospel of convenience and prosperity without end. Do not conform yourselves to the harlot church, that thinks there is no value in the CROSS. Though I pour out mighty miracles and signs and wonders, My character remains

the same. Thank ME for crushing your pride ! Thank Me for working humility in you. THANK ME for the ways I have sustained you even in darkness, and wilderness times. For though it has been hard, you are paying the cost that you will not be contaminated by power and money. I am making you trustworthy to handle KINGDOM finances. I am making you like the first apostles who redeemed slaves, who gave to the poor, and never neglected the widows, and the suffering.

I am making you like My own HEART, that you will have compassion for the persecuted, the rejected, the suffering and the weak and infirm. KNOW that those who pretend to harness My power, will be exposed. Know that those who pretend to My throne, and pretend to be doing a large effective work, yet are siphoning off money to promote themselves more than ME, I WILL DEAL WITH IN MY WAY.

Pray that you may escape yourself, for with any judgments you make, you will be judged in the same way. For if you judge without mercy, neither will you receive mercy from ME.

I know what it will take to turn the hearts of the deluded. I am turning the baton of power and favor over to those who have endured the tests and promptings of My Spirit, and who have been found faithful in heart. I will do all I said I will do. I will

remove the hirelings and I will turn the sheep over to those who will truly care for them with MY HEART and MY COMPASSION. Who not just espouse love with their mouths, but will help in practical ways also.

I will exact an accounting from ALL who are Mine for every word that comes out of your mouth. So do not find yourself aligning with the accuser. Find yourself thanking Me for all I have done to remove all the corruption from your own lives. Thank Me that your name is written in the Lamb's book of life. Thank Me that I have tested and tried you, and purged you like gold and silver ! Thank ME for the pain ! Thank me for the rejections ! Thank ME for the persecution and sufferings and bring them to the CROSS and lay them there as a sweet sacrifice of your love for what the Son of Man did for you. Do not hold on to pain and bitterness. Put away bitter rantings and anger. Many have judged with righteous anger, and then judged yourselves worse than the corrupt ones. Lay down your own self judgments as well. I am the GOD of MERCY. I am EL RACHUM ! I am the gracious forgiving GOD who is full of mercy and forgiveness for the one who wants a pure heart, despite their inability to achieve it on their own efforts.

You can do NOTHING apart from ME.
YOU CAN DO NOTHING APART FROM ME !
YOU CAN DO NOTHING APART FROM ME !

YOU CANNOT WORSHIP WITHOUT ME. YOU CANNOT PRAY WITHOUT ME. YOU CANNOT READ YOUR BIBLE WITHOUT ME. YOU CANNOT UNDERSTAND IT WITHOUT ME. YOU CANNOT PERFORM RIGHTEOUS ACTS, OR OBEY ME WITHOUT MY GRACE TO DO IT ! So WHO DESERVES THE CREDIT ?????

Will the clay say to the Potter, What are you doing ? Trust ME with your brothers and sisters. Pray for those who fall to deception. PRAY MY WILL, NOT YOURS ! Lay them down at My feet, and if you have the right attitude of heart, you will find that I answer.

Do not play judge when I AM THE ONLY GOOD ONE ! If you are a judge, you are not a doer of the law, but only a judge.

Do you not understand that this means you are not following the law yourself, because you are too focused on what others are doing or not doing, and judging them, that you fail to focus on your own life and walk ? How can you love your brother and at the same time accuse him ? How can you hate your brother, and say you love ME ?

Do not hate those who are immature and imperfect, or even in apostasy. PRAY, PRAY, PRAY for them as if they were your brother in the flesh. You love your sons and daughters, and pray for them do you not, no matter how far they stray, you do not give up on

them. **RIGHT ?** So why do you think it's right to give up on those who are not perfected or who've gotten into deception ? **Yes, do not stand where they stand, do not align yourselves with unrighteousness and mammon. But PRAY that they may recover righteous standing with ME, before it is too late for them.**

Isa 58:9-11 NKJV

Heb 2:10-12 NKJV

I am not telling you to pray for the seared heart. I am not telling you to do more than I do. I intercede night and day for My church to the Father. I LOVE MY CHURCH, though it is corrupt in many ways, I AM ABLE to correct those who are truly MINE. So trust that I am ABLE to perfect even those who seem far off.

I AM the GOD OF ALL GLORY. I AM THE PERFECT AND JUST ONE. DECREE MY WILL , DECREE MY KINGDOM. Ask for the manifest presence of Holy Spirit in your homes, and in your assemblies. ALLOW ME to enlighten your understanding on all that concerns you. For I AM WITH YOU. I AM EMMANUEL, and I will see you through the floods, the fires, the storms of life. I AM FAITHFUL and TRUE.

There is much deception in this hour and many antichrists have come forth in the world. Do not be deceived, seek MY FACE daily. My presence is the antidote for all that you see around you. My presence will impart all you need to OVERCOME. REST IN MY ARMS, and ALLOW ME TO TOUCH YOU WITH MY GLORY. Implosions of My GLORY are coming that will destroy every chain the enemy has burdened you with. I will explode within My beloveds, and My grace will explode to release the fruits of the spirit in abundance in your life. You will know what I want, because you will hear more clearly, and see more clearly, and all your senses will feel the change. Life will never be the same again. This glory will shine through you to enlighten the lives of all around you. No matter what you go through, it will dissolve all the doubts, all the tauntings of the evil one. Daily communion with ME, will keep you. You cannot leave that time with me without suffering loss.

You MUST remain dependent on ME. LEARN this NOW, and it will be easier for you. Depend on ME for all the answers you need. WAIT on ME in the secret place. I will not disappoint you. WAIT on ME. LISTEN for the still small voice. Dreams will become more vivid, and visions more real. Prophecy will explode in others as well as you pray for them to receive it ! All that your heart has longed for I WILL BE to you. TRUST My beloveds, that I

will honor your sacrifices of praise and worship to Me.
CAST ALL YOUR CARES ON ME for I care FOR you!"

Joel 2:28-3:1 NKJV God's Spirit Poured Out
1 John 2:18-23 NKJV Deceptions of the Last Hour
Dan 7:11-15 AMP

Traumatized or Sanitized ?

October 10, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla van Sutphin

Gal 6:1-3 NKJV Bear and Share the Burdens
Brethren, if a man is overtaken in any trespass, you
who are spiritual restore such a one in a spirit of
gentleness , considering yourself lest you also be
tempted. 2 Bear one another's burdens, and so fulfill
the law of Christ. 3 For if anyone thinks himself to
be something, when he is nothing, he deceives himself.

Gentleness NT:4239 praus (prah-ooce'); apparently
a primary word; mild, i.e. (by implication) humble:
KJV - meek. See also NT:4235.

NT:4235 praios (prah'-os); a form of NT:4239, used
in certain parts; gentle, i.e. humble: KJV - meek.

To BEAR re burdens NT:941 **bastazo (bas-tad'-zo)**;
perhaps remotely derived from the base of NT:939
(through the idea of removal); to lift, literally or

figuratively (endure, declare, sustain, receive, etc.):
KJV - bear, carry, take up.

" I've admonished you beloveds, to cleanse yourselves from all that contaminates your thinking, and your actions, and I know there are many who have tried best they knew how to get the healing and deliverance needed. So many in the church have not known HOW to help many of My children. The church is so full of wounded or prideful people, that they are unable in some circumstances to get the healing they need, because those doing the healing are walking in woundedness and lack of deliverance themselves.

Insecurity leads to traumatizing My beloveds further, and instead of cleansing they get more defiled by religious spirits, lust, greed, and all manner of ungodliness. Jezebel rules in many churches so that they get traumatized instead of sanitized ! They get bludgeoned and pierced through with arrows instead of helped, or they get ineffective prayer, for two minutes at the altar, because no one wants to really take TIME to help them pray through anything.

Beloveds, My church is to be a hospital for hurting souls.

My church is to deliver the wounded from all evil that encompasses them about and to teach them how to overcome. I am interested not just in gathering fish,

but cleaning the fish ! My children need to know they are loved and cared for by Me. But if you are walking in envy and self seeking, then every other evil thing is there. If you want to walk in humility, then you need to spend time with others who are humble, and not proud and arrogant in their ways. I've said, do not go near a bitter man, lest you learn his ways. This applies not only to bitterness, but to anger, and rage, to lying and deception, to complaining and gossiping.

I no longer want my sheep to be driven out of the church !

I will change the order of things !

I will cleanse and heal My sheep, and I will feed them Myself, and give to them true shepherds who are not hirelings, so that they can be cared for and loved as I love them. Do not underestimate those around you beloveds !

Honor the weaker brother and do not exclude them. Bear one another's burdens and help them carry their cross in this way, just as Simon helped me carry My cross and just as I washed the feet of the disciples. Wash one another's feet. Have you thought on this ? Have you seen that when you help carry the burdens for each other the load for all becomes lighter ? Have you seen that when you do it, you get to know

each other better ? You begin to walk in love and understanding.

When I tell you to judge with righteous judgment, it means to discern right from wrong in others, and not to allow yourself to be led astray. But when I tell you NOT to " judge" in a negative way, it means you are not to think you are above that person you just discerned something in. Because apart from ME, you can DO NOTHING RIGHT ! I alone know what is in the HEART of a man, so I AM TO JUDGE, not you ! I tell you the truth, that if you think you are spiritual, then love one another as I HAVE LOVED YOU !

Have you yet died for another ? Are you greater than your Master and Lord?

Do you have knowledge ? Do you have wisdom ? Are you the source of these things or am I ? All wisdom that is from above, comes down from the Father of Lights, in whom there is no turning. Wisdom from this earth is useless in being applied to spiritual things.

James 3:13-16 NIV

13 Who is wise and understanding among you? Let him show it by his good life, by deeds done in the humility that comes from wisdom . 14 But if you harbor bitter envy and selfish ambition in your hearts, do not boast about it or deny the truth. 15 Such "wisdom " does

not come down from heaven but is earthly, unspiritual, of the devil. 16 For where you have envy and selfish ambition, there you find disorder and every evil practice.

I tell you the truth, that if you want to walk in ability to heal and deliver others, you must rely on **MY WISDOM** for each person comes with their own set of circumstances and experiences, and I alone know every secret of their heart. As you pray for them, and worship Me, in the secret place, I will give you the wisdom you need to help them. I will show you how to pray, how to counsel them, what to speak to them in wisdom. I will give you understanding that will help them walk into the light in all the areas of their lives. My Word is also **LIFE** to your spirit and **LIFE** to your bones ! Pray My **WORD** ! Speak My **WORD** in faith and watch me perform it in the lives of those around you.

There are many coming in on the crest of this new wave of My Spirit, and your vats will need to be full of **NEW WINE**. You need to **RELY** and **DEPEND ON ME**, and not on the old ways. If you **ASK**, then you will receive all you need in wisdom, understanding and knowledge. For I am **POURING OUT WINE** and **OIL**, and blessing you with all manner of gifting that you will be able to do the work of the Kingdom.

But I want you to do it **MY WAY**, not your way. I don't want hirelings. I want true shepherds, who will love My sheep and lambs, and care for them as if they were their very own. Just as I **TREAT YOU** as My very own, and give you mercy, that is how you are to give mercy to others, and have patience with them ! Have I not been patient with you ? Have I not given you much time to grow and to repent, and to learn of My love ? I want you to move in **GENTLENESS** ! For many will come who are so bruised and wounded, that they need a tender touch. Not all , but many will respond only from this approach. There are many types of people who respond differently to different personalities. So be open to listen to what I have to say, so you know what each person needs !

Trust in **ME** beloveds to speak to you, and for all the wisdom you need.

ASK FOR RAIN NOW ! ASK FOR THE FORMER AND LATTER TO COME. ASK FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT TO BE Poured OUT. I AM THE ONLY ANSWER FOR ALL THE ILLS OF THIS WORLD. I AM THE ONLY ANSWER FOR YOUR OWN NEEDS AND CIRCUMSTANCES. I AM A BIG, BIG GOD ! HEAVEN IS MY THRONE AND EARTH MY FOOTSTOOL. BELIEVE FOR GREATER GRACE, AND GREATER MEASURES OF ALL THAT I'VE GIVEN YOU. I LOVE YOU IMMEASURABLY ! REMEMBER

**HOW MUCH I HAVE DONE FOR YOU, AND DO THE
SAME FOR OTHERS !"**

**Phil 4:5 NKJV Let your gentleness be known to all
men. The Lord is at hand.**

**Eph 4:1-6 NKJV 1 Cor 4:19-21 NKJV 2 Cor
10:1-2 NKJV 1 Tim 6:11 NKJV**

The Bear Will Lie Down With the Dog ?

Oct. 12th, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

**Today I got photos from a friend in Oklahoma of a
Polar bear encounter with a sled team of dogs. She
said, when she sent it, she felt God would give me a
word. As I received it felt it was prophetic, but
needed to ponder it.**

**Tonight as I looked at the map , it took place in
Hudson Bay in Canada at a place called CHURCHILL,
Manitoba. Seeing the name, set off my curiosity.
Church - hill, and in it, the beast of a bear, a polar
bear, not known for their friendliness in the wild,
greeted the sled team of dogs, with joy, and friendship
gestures rather than fighting. It stunned the man who
owned the dogs to say the least, I'm sure.**

In the first photo you see the bear approaching and the dogs are guarded and ready to fight, but in the second you see the bear playing with his paw with one of the dogs. In the third, they actually are like hugging each other ! In the 4th photo the bear nudges a dog, and in the 5th one, they are like hugging again, cuddling. And in the last one, the bear is rolling on his back with the dog standing over him, like they are playing. The caption under the last photo it says "The Polar Bear returned every night that week to play with the dogs."

Bear - is a symbol of evil, cunning and cruel men, or some nations

Dog - is a symbol of unbelievers, and Pharisees/religious hypocrites

Although the photos are an amazing unnatural happening. There is a warning within. We go AHHH because it seems so unlikely and seems so nice. But in the spiritual this is speaking of the harlot church lying down with the beast system - Two natural enemies befriending each other. The polar bear lies down with the dogs. Then the Lord showed me another application tonight in a time of worship and repentance. The last photo shows the polar bear on his back, the dog playing with him.

And I felt the Lord was saying ...

"There is NOTHING I cannot change, and no one's heart I cannot change. It is so hard for you to see that sometimes with all the evil around you, but there is nothing impossible with me. Even those who seem like beasts before you are capable of being subdued by My power and majesty. Trust in Me to show you who to pray for and who not. Do not go by your OWN opinion or what YOU think. Seek Me for MY OPINION and WHAT I THINK. Don't waste your time praying for the unregenerate hearts who will NOT turn to ME if I don't lead you in prayer, then you are spinning your wheels for nothing. ASK for My wisdom and understanding in prayer. And just because I can do this, doesn't mean I will do it in those YOU think I will. I will have mercy on whom I'll have mercy.

I know the heart that is weak and the heart that is strong. I am greater than your heart.

1 John 3:20 NKJV For if our heart condemns us, God is greater than our heart , and knows all things.

Through My Spirit, many nations will be birthed in a day ! Many abrupt changes in leadership will change the fates of many nations. Although most now are arrayed against ME and My servants, yet I will have a great harvest of souls before the great and terrible day of the Lord. The dark continues to get darker.

But the light that shines in you will explode into

greater proportions of My glory, that will be SEEN on you.

Isa 60:2 NKJV For behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and deep darkness the people; But the LORD will arise over you, And His glory will be seen upon you.

I am loosing the chains on My beloveds, I am loosing the voices of My prophets who have been in the wilderness. I am pouring out My glory in measures to those who are faithful, but soon it will EXPLODE and you will see many who have resisted repentance turn and repent of their sins, and transgressions and publically confess, and as they do, be sure that you do not judge unrighteously what I have righteously judged ! There are some who have been in the wilderness so long they have become hopeless and in a weakened state. PRAY for these, that they will be strengthened and renewed. Many of those who are now in prominence have walked on the feet of those who have not been recognized in the church. But I tell you they are NOT beyond MY hand touching them.

So repent for any judgments you have made, and Resist NOT My Holy Spirit. For I've told you that if ANY MAN be in Christ, he is a new creation.

2 Cor 5:17-18 NKJV Therefore, if anyone is in Christ, he is a new creation ; old things have passed

away; behold, all things have become new. 18 Now all things are of God, who has reconciled us to Himself through Jesus Christ, and has given us the ministry of reconciliation,

Are you walking in a ministry and heart of reconciliation that longs for that one who has failed to reach a place of repentance ? Watch now, as I touch one, and then another, as I bring cleansing to My threshing floor ! For I am a GOD of RESTORATION, not destruction! I am not willing that ANY should perish. How much more those of the house of the LORD - those of My heart ? I know it's a mess. I know there is such perversion in the camp. I know there is greed, lust, apathy and complacency. BUT I AM ABLE. I AM ABLE to change the hardened heart and to make them a softened heart. Many will come under My judgment and go into wilderness times. But be sure your OWN HEART stays pure and without condemnation of them, that you will not fall to the same chicanery of the devil !

[1 : deception by artful subterfuge or sophistry :
TRICKERY]

I have MANY ELIJAHS in the wings, I have many GIDEONS that will bring down the powers of darkness that rip up the lives of people and steal from them. I have many MOSES' that will lead many into safe

havens, and teach them the truth. I have **TOO MANY CRITICS** and too many spiritual cannibals that want to rip and tear at anyone who does wrong. It is good to recognize error, and to discern. It is good to know the truth from a lie, and who is teaching truth and who is teaching a lie. It is good to avoid the whoremongers, and deceitful liars. I want you to **PRAY, PRAY, PRAY - To WORSHIP** and declare My rule and reign in the church. To bring down the **GLORY** till it overtakes you and overtakes those around you. **WAR WITH WORSHIP ! DANCE and SING, AND DECLARE MY WORD !**

Acts 15:16-17 NKJV

For as the glory is released, then I will have you **CONFRONT** the darkness and as you do it **MY WAY**, it will have tremendous effect - but not before I tell you !

I will use My prophets & true apostles to tear down the idols in My house, to restore the presence, to convict, to bring healing and deliverance to those who have been taken captive ! The enemy is raging because **HE KNOWS HIS TIME IS SHORT !"**

Rev 12:12 NKJV

Therefore rejoice, O heavens, and you who dwell in them! Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and the

sea! For the devil has come down to you, having great wrath, because he knows that he has a short time."







"Fore & Aft"

Oct 15th, 2007 0131 hrs

Scribe: Priscilla van Sutphin

**adj: Naut. from the bow to the stern; lengthwise or
set lengthwise, as sails**

**noun: 1 from the bow to the stern; lengthwise sails
rigged fore and aft**

**2 at, in, or toward both the bow and the stern
lifeboats located fore and aft**

Then He led me to these scriptures:

**Isa 33:21-24 NKJV But there the majestic LORD will
be for us A place of broad rivers and streams, In
which no galley with oars will sail, Nor majestic ships
pass by**

22 (For the LORD is our Judge, The LORD is our Lawgiver, The LORD is our King; He will save us); 23 Your tackle is loosed, They could not strengthen their mast, They could not spread the sail. Then the prey of great plunder is divided; The lame take the prey. 24 And the inhabitant will not say, "I am sick"; The people who dwell in it will be forgiven their iniquity.

Isa 2:16-18 NIV for every trading ship and every stately vessel. 17 The arrogance of man will be brought low and the pride of men humbled; the LORD alone will be exalted in that day, 18 and the idols will totally disappear.

Then listening for what He might say, heard...
"The strength of the nations is nothing compared to My strength. I know that what is happening looks so formidable and dark. But I told you beloveds, that even when darkness is increasing, MY SPIRIT will ARISE OVER YOU, and will be SEEN upon you. Know that I intend to make a display of MY POWER in this hour ! I WILL ARISE ! I will arise in My beloveds and you will be a standard against all the ramparts of the enemy. Hear the stampeding of horses ? Do you hear the thunder of their gait ?

I have a great army I'm assembling and they will trample down the wickedness at the gate ! They will run against the winds of adversity and stomp on the remains of jezebel spirits, for they have been hidden in obscurity, and trained in the wilderness, and they will now come forth leaning on their Beloved, dependent on His leading, just as a bridle in the mouth of the horse gives the rider ability to turn the horse this way or that way, so I Your Lord and Master will lead you in the way you should go.

My sheep hear My voice, and they follow ME, I've said. Many have gone through testings and retestings, failures and temptations, and struggles with sickness and discouragement, depression and loss, rejection and persecutions. But I HAVE A PLAN for the lame.

Mic 4:6-13 NIV

6 "In that day," declares the LORD, "I will gather the lame; I will assemble the exiles and those I have brought to grief. 7 I will make the lame a remnant, those driven away a strong nation. The LORD will rule over them in Mount Zion from that day and forever. 8 As for you, O watchtower of the flock, O stronghold of the Daughter of Zion, the former dominion will be restored to you; kingship will come to the Daughter of Jerusalem."

9 Why do you now cry aloud- have you no king? Has your counselor perished, that pain seizes you like that of a woman in labor? 10 Writhe in agony, O Daughter of Zion, like a woman in labor, for now you must leave the city to camp in the open field. You will go to Babylon; there you will be rescued. There the LORD will redeem you out of the hand of your enemies.

11 But now many nations are gathered against you. They say, "Let her be defiled, let our eyes gloat over Zion!" 12 But they do not know the thoughts of the LORD; they do not understand his plan, he who gathers them like sheaves to the threshing floor. 13 "Rise and thresh, O Daughter of Zion, for I will give you horns of iron; I will give you hoofs of bronze and you will break to pieces many nations." You will devote their ill-gotten gains to the LORD, their wealth to the Lord of all the earth.

The LAME WILL TAKE THE PREY ! Those who have been labeled as unsalvageable, and failures, as nobodies, and felt like they were last, will I now bring to the forefront. I will cleanse them from all unrighteousness, I will break every chain, every lie the enemy has sown in their minds, and I will loose the bondage in their lives, and make such a display of **MY POWER**, that it will startle them and all who know them.

The enemy thought, "AHA, I have found their weakness, and have exploited it and they will be disqualified". But I DID NOT DISQUALIFY PETER WHEN HE DENIED ME. I DID NOT DISQUALIFY THOMAS WHEN HE WAS UNBELIEVING. I DID NOT DISQUALIFY PETER WHEN HE WALKED IN PREJUDICE. I DID NOT DISQUALIFY ANY I CHOSE BECAUSE OF THEIR WEAKNESSES AND FAILURES.

I will look fore and aft across the sea of peoples and will call them out from among them, to be My witnesses.

I DON'T GIVE UP ON PEOPLE. YOU GIVE UP ON THEM, BECAUSE YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND MY GRACE AND LOVE. I AM GREATER THAN YOUR HEARTS BELOVEDS. YOU MOVE IN FEAR, AWAY FROM THOSE WHO HAVE HURT YOU, BUT YOU DO NOT GRANT THEM THE GRACE YOU WISH FOR YOURSELVES TO BE HEALED AND DELIVERED.

I KNOW WHAT'S IN THE HEART OF A MAN OR WOMAN. I ALONE KNOW. YOUR WISDOM CANNOT BE COMPARED TO MINE, SO HOW ABOUT SEEKING MY FACE, AND BEING QUICK TO HEAR AND SLOW TO SPEAK ? For I tell you that if you continue to berate your brethren, how can the world respect you ? How can they feel safe

in the church that kills and wounds it's own ? They see how you treat those who fail, and they say "NO WAY ! I DON'T WANT YOUR RELIGION !" They are afraid if they made a mistake or sinned that they would be treated the same. They know they cannot measure up to your perfectionism.

This is because you have not learned the measure of My love. My love is unconditional. It is not partial. Do you berate your child when they make a mistake ? Do you give up on them ? If you do, you have not My nature ! For I said, MY LOVE NEVER FAILS ! Glory to glory you go. Measure by measure you go as your heart and soul are healed and delivered. But MY LOVE IS IMMEASURABLE.

MY LOVE IS UNCONDITIONAL UNLIKE YOURS. I KNOW WHAT IT TAKES TO HUMBLE MY BELOVEDS. I KNOW WHAT IT TAKES TO HELP THEM SEE MY GRACE. SO WHEN YOU GET TOO PROUD, WATCH OUT, FOR A FALL IS CLOSE AT HAND.

MAKE SURE YOU DON'T JUDGE THOSE WHO HAVE STUMBLERD WITHOUT MERCY FOR TO THE ONE WHO SHOWS NO MERCY, NO MERCY WILL BE SHOWN.

A bruised reed, I will not crush or break, smoking flax, I will not quench.

Isa 42:3 NKJV

3 A bruised reed He will not break,
And smoking flax He will not quench;
He will bring forth justice for truth.

I WANT A CHURCH THAT IS POWERFUL AND HOLY, BUT I ALSO WANT A CHURCH THAT RECOGNIZES THAT APART FROM MY GRACE, YOU CANNOT BE THAT ! NONE OF YOU WOULD BE ABLE TO WALK IN HOLINESS APART FROM MY GRACE. REMEMBER THAT WHEN THE YOUTH COME IN WITH THEIR FOUL PRACTICES, AND WITCHCRAFT. Remember that when the addict comes to you begging for peace and freedom from torment. Remember that when the single mother can't make her rent. Remember that when the homeless asks you for bread.

You are not better than your sister or brother. Were it not for My grace, you could be an addict too ! Were it not for My grace, you could be selfish and greedy too.

Luke 1:52-53 NKJV He has put down the mighty from their thrones, and exalted the lowly . 53 He has filled the hungry with good things, and the rich He has sent away empty.

Matt 11:29-30 NKJV Take My yoke upon you and learn from Me, for I am gentle and lowly in heart,

and you will find rest for your souls. 30 For My yoke is easy and My burden is light."

Phil 4:5 NIV Let your gentleness be evident to all.
The Lord is near.

Phil 4:5 AMP Let all men know and perceive and recognize your unselfishness (your considerateness, your forbearing spirit). The Lord is near [He is coming soon].

I am rooting out the deep roots of FEAR and ANGER, of BITTERNESS AND PAIN in My beloveds, that would keep them from following ME perfectly. Come away with ME beloveds, into the secret place, and let me pour in My love and wash away all the dirt left in your thinking, and in your heart. You will then never slip away into temptation again. For I WILL POUR OUT MY SPIRIT AGAIN IN POWER as PROMISED."

Isaiah 60 AMPLIFIED

"National Holidays"

Oct 21, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla van Sutphin

" Note the difference beloveds between "Christmas" and Halloween in your nation ! Not many oppose Halloween, but there has grown MUCH opposition to a holiday that has My name in it, or that honors the

birth of My Son. Do you see how even "Christian" companies like Wal-Mart have corrupted themselves selling witch dolls, and astrology dolls and paraphernalia about satan's holiday. The marketing of evil has run new depths on TV and in movies. Good has become evil, and evil has become "good". A vampire detective is now starring on TV as a good guy, and a show this week will highlight warlocks doing great signs and wonders.

Opposition to any of this is null. APATHY and COMPLACENCY are the order of the day. Business AS USUAL. People go undisturbed by the evil around them. They make excuses, and are too busy really to DO anything. But it should not be so in My CHURCH which is called by My name ! WHO will stand up against the evildoers ? Who will SOW IN THE opposites, showing MY signs and wonders ? Who will reach out to the YOUTH and show them the way that is right ? Who will show them an alternative to the evil that is FED to them ? Open your hearts, and open your homes beloveds, for I WILL APPREHEND THEM.

For I have sought for a men and women to stand in the gap. I have sought for those who will press into the heavens and seek MY FACE that I would rend the heavens and come down.

I have found a few faithful. And I need many more that will be AVAILABLE to ME for what I am about to do. Will you set aside TIME NOW, to be with ME, that I can prepare you for what is coming? Will you slow down and take a breath, and smell the roses, rest in My arms so that I can speak to you? I tell you that I have an awesome work to do in your time. I have MUCH WORK for you to do MY beloveds, and It is time to loose My judgments, that will turn hearts to ME. It is time to loose MY KINGDOM POWER to those who are willing to go for US into the streets, and alleys, into the college campuses, into the streets of your city and raise a standard that will shake this nation.

Will you PRAY for fire to come down this Halloween and destroy the camp of the enemy? Will you PRAY for ME to touch those celebrating Satan, and deliver them from the darkness, and deliver their victims from murder, rape and perversions they will do this national holiday? People may not be off work on this holiday, but it is a more celebrated holiday than RESURRECTION DAY! Who in My church is speaking against it? Wiccans, witches, warlocks, Satanists all over will be celebrating death and perversion. WILL you PRAY instead of PLAY? Will you join in prayer & worship groups to ask for the glory to come down? If you could and would, watch what I can do!
Earnestly seek the souls of the LOST in your

prayers. **KNOW** that if you **PREACH** the gospel, I **WILL FOLLOW IT WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS !**

RAISE your voices in **SONG, DANCE,** and earnestly seek **My face beloveds,** for darkness is arising, but I **WILL ARISE OVER YOU** and they will see **My glory upon you !"**

NBC advertised Uri Geller and others to be seen Wed 7 PM Central time on Phenomenon. Shown in advertisement was levitations, spoon bending and other occult signs.

Isa 44:24-26 NKJV

Deut 18:13-14 NKJV

Zech 10:2-3 NKJV

Demonstrations of Kindness & Tenderness

Oct 22nd, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla van Sutphin

"Have you not heard, have you not seen, Has it not been told you from the beginning ?

The Lord Your God is **LOVE.** His mercy endures forever ! He rejoices over you with singing. He embraces the meek, and He gives strength and power to His people. His love endures forever ! His love endures forever ! His love endures **FOREVER !**

**Ps 68:35 NKJV O God, You are more awesome than
Your holy places.**

**The God of Israel is He who gives strength and power
to His people.**

**Matt 5:5 NKJV Blessed are the meek , For they
shall inherit the earth.**

**Ps 118:29 NIV Give thanks to the LORD, for he is
good; his love endures forever.**

**I am coming to My beloveds on the wings of the
WINDS, and I will pour out My grace, My love, My
power upon the weak, upon the meek, upon My bride,
that she may endure the hardships coming, and give
hope to the weak and dispossessed, and broken. I am
stirring up the winds, and I am blowing away all the
chaff. Once I am stirred, I will not stop to
persevere in My intention for you.**

**My intention for you is RESTORATION, FREEDOM, &
OVERCOMING GRACE ! My intention for you is
GLORY that will never fade. I will help you to
OVERCOME all that has overcome you ! I will pour
out My kindness, and tenderness so that you will
believe ME and know that I have loved you despite
the lies the enemy has sown in your hearts. I will
make a DISPLAY of MY KINGDOM that the WORLD
will know that I have loved you ! And the enemy will**

be stirred against you. But ALWAYS REMEMBER, that I am WITH YOU, and He cannot do anything to stop what I WANT TO DO IN YOU or for you.

TRUST ME with all of your heart, and lean NOT on your own understanding. Acknowledge ME in all of your ways, and I will make your path straight, and I will smooth out the rough edges .

I am MAKING YOU MY JEWELS. I am RESETTING YOUR PRIORITIES.

I am RESTORING MY KINGDOM IN THE CHURCH, and in the WORLD.

I am BENT on RESTORATION of ALL THINGS. Let the world know, I am coming soon. Let the world know, that I AM LOVE. LET THE WORLD KNOW, that I will have preeminence !

I will RESTORE your children ! I will restore your marriages ! I will restore your finances ! I will restore FAVOR where there has been no favor. I will restore all that the enemy has used to try to steal from you, cleansing you from all unrighteousness, IF you will allow me first place in your heart, and allow me to do the surgery needed.

I WILL APPREHEND THE HARDEST HEARTS. I ALONE CAN DO THIS.

I will show you as you pray for ONE ANOTHER, how much I intend to do.

I will BREAK ALL BONDAGES ! I WILL HEAL ALL INSECURITIES, all FEARS, all ANGER, all despair and distrust. PUT ALL YOUR TRUST IN ME...just lay all your cares at MY FEET. CAST YOUR CARES UPON ME, for I care FOR you !!! Before you call I will answer you ! I hear the groanings of your hearts, and I see the longing for ME. To the thirsty, I will give drink, and to the hungry, I will fill you. I will do a marvelous work in this hour, and your hearts will LEAP FOR JOY !

I will pour out kindnesses, and I will POUR out TENDERNESS to My beloveds, and to those who are called out of the prisons. I will pour out MY LOVE and MY GRACE in GREAT MEASURE to all who will embrace ME ! For I am longing for you, more than you are longing for ME ! I love mankind, and I will draw them to the Valley of Decision. They will have to choose whom they will serve, and to those who desire TRUTH, I will show My face. I will earnestly answer the repentant heart, and even those who seem so stubborn, will know My GRACE, for I know the hurt that made them so stubborn. I know the pain that made them so rebellious, and I will exorcize their hearts, that they might serve ME, and KNOW I LOVE THEM ! ”

**Isa 65:23-25 NIV
Mal 3:17 - 18 Amp**

17 And they shall be Mine, says the Lord of hosts, in that day when I publicly recognize and openly declare them to be My jewels (My special possession, My peculiar treasure). And I will spare them, as a man spares his own son who serves him.

18 Then shall you return and discern between the righteous and the wicked, between him who serves God and him who does not serve Him.

Malachi 4 AMP

Resting in the Vine

Oct. 23rd, 2007

Isa 28:11-13 NIV

11 Very well then, with foreign lips and strange tongues God will speak to this people,

12 to whom he said, "This is the resting place, let the weary rest"; and, "This is the place of repose" — but they would not listen. 13 So then, the word of the LORD to them will become: Do and do, do and do, rule on rule, rule on rule; a little here, a little there — so that they will go and fall backward, be injured and snared and captured.

Jer 50:6-7 NIV

6 "My people have been lost sheep; their shepherds have led them astray and caused them to roam on the mountains. They wandered over mountain and hill and forgot their own resting place. 7 Whoever found them

devoured them; their enemies said, 'We are not guilty, for they sinned against the LORD, their true pasture, the LORD, the hope of their fathers.'

John 15:1-7 NKJV The True Vine

"I am the true vine , and My Father is the vinedresser. 2 Every branch in Me that does not bear fruit He takes away; and every branch that bears fruit He prunes, that it may bear more fruit. 3 You are already clean because of the word which I have spoken to you. 4 Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, unless it abides in the vine , neither can you, unless you abide in Me.

5 "I am the vine , you are the branches. He who abides in Me, and I in him, bears much fruit; for without Me you can do nothing. 6 If anyone does not abide in Me, he is cast out as a branch and is withered; and they gather them and throw them into the fire, and they are burned.

"Beloveds, I want you to REST in ME, knowing that whatever you are concerned about, I am FOR you. I love you, and as a good father loves his children, I LOVE YOU. I will always do what is best for you, even if it means destroying the idols so that you begin to put ALL your trust in ME, instead of your own abilities. I know that it's hard to work and live your life struggling and working so hard. So I provided a

rest for those WHO put ALL their trust in ME, and MY ABILITIES, more than their own.

When you are weak, then I am strong. When you are tired, I never get tired. When you can't pray, know that I'm praying FOR you. When you can't laugh, know that I will remove the darkness. When you can only weep, know that I will comfort you and hold your hand through anything that you have to walk through.

I AM YOUR COMFORTER and Your Keeper ! I AM THE ROCK upon which you can stand. I AM FAITHFUL, even when you fail. I am not standing there with a whip, rubbing your nose in the mistakes you've made, or the bad decisions you chose. I help you up and out. I want you to learn to trust ME MORE, that you wouldn't get in the messes, or the problems. Just as you would want that for your children. A good parent doesn't berate his child when he feels a failure. He already knows he's failed. What he needs is your love. That is how I AM with you ! I take you into My arms, and I tenderly take away the thorns, and the briars that got into your heart. And I set you on the path which is right.

I tell you there is nothing you can't come to me with. There is nothing you struggle with that I don't see or don't have the wisdom for. Come unto ME I said, all you who are heavy laden and I WILL GIVE YOU REST ! I will give you REST for your souls, that you don't

have to strive and struggle. I want you to ENJOY MY COMPANY. I enjoy yours ! I never get tired or weary of you, even if you blow it from time to time. Each failure only builds more humility and character in you, that you will be able to comfort those who also have failed.

I don't want anyone to walk in a pigpen though either. It's not my will to rub your nose in your errors. That is the enemy's job description, but I AM NOT a harsh taskmaster. I correct, but I don't condemn. So as you see yourself or others in the days ahead, failing, remember these words.

Remember how I treated the apostles when they failed. Remember how I treated you in the past. Each time you fell, I helped you up again. Just like a child learns to walk, or ride a bicycle, he falls, but you help them get up again and try again. You don't berate them because they fell and messed up. You keep on loving them that they realize how much, so they will try all the harder to obey. LOVE leads to repentance. Think how you want to be treated, and remember not to get into accusing with the many who are doing so now in many venues. Keep away from pointing the finger if you want to be victorious.

STAY on the NARROW PATH of life by keeping abiding in the VINE. I am the VINE, and you are the branches. Apart from ME, you can do

NOTHING. So stay in that place of communion with ME. Seek My presence more than things. I am loosing LOVE to all who will come and rest in the VINE. I will smooth out the rough places in your hearts. I will help you through everything that TRIES to come against you. I WILL OVERCOME IT and give you GRACE to overcome it if you just REST in ME. BE My resting place that I can come and dwell in you. Open up your hearts completely to My love and light. For I am SHINING MY LOVE and GLORY."

**Ps 132:7-9 NIV "Let us go to his dwelling place; let us worship at his footstool —
8 arise, O LORD, and come to your resting place, you and the ark of your might.
9 May your priests be clothed with righteousness; may your saints sing for joy."**

**Ps 132:13-18 NKJV
Deut 32:18-39 NKJV**

Afterglow

Nov 5th, 2007

Isa 60:1-5 AMP

1 ARISE [from the depression and prostration in which circumstances have kept you--rise to a new life]! Shine (be radiant with the glory of the Lord),

for your light has come, and the glory of the Lord has risen upon you! [Zech 8:23.] 2 For behold, darkness shall cover the earth, and dense darkness [all] peoples, but the Lord shall arise upon you [O Jerusalem], and His glory shall be seen on you. [Isa 60:19-22; Mal 4:2; Rev 21:2,3.]

3 And nations shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising. [Isa 2:2,3; Jer 3:17.]

4 Lift up your eyes round about you and see! They all gather themselves together, they come to you. Your sons shall come from afar, and your daughters shall be carried and nursed in the arms. 5 Then you shall see and be radiant, and your heart shall thrill and tremble with joy [at the glorious deliverance] and be enlarged; because the abundant wealth of the [Dead] Sea shall be turned to you, unto you shall the nations come with their treasures. [Ps 119:32.]

Radiant: 1 a: radiating rays or reflecting beams of light b: vividly bright and shining : **GLOWING** 2: marked by or expressive of love, confidence, or happiness <a radiant smile>

“Weariness has besieged many of My warriors, and tiredness from many long seasons of battle and desert living has made many grow tired, but still they have clung to ME in the midst of weariness. I am coming to RESTORE. My heart is bent on union with My Bride. There is a glory coming and I want you to be

confident in the midst of darkness, that I WILL ARISE OVER YOU. I WILL ARISE. Do not give up. Do not give in to the torment and lies of the enemy.

It was in the midst of great darkness, that I've done the most glorious deliverances. Elijah faced great darkness with only Obadiah who was faithful. Moses faced the darkest ruler of his time with only Aaron, surrounded by a court of pagans and warlocks. Have you not seen? Have you not read of all the glory poured out in the midst of dark times ? KNOW that I AM with you and most especially as times get darker and darker, that MY GLORY will be SEEN upon you. It will be more and more obvious who serves who in this hour. I have some turn around for the enemy in this hour, for I have HARVEST on My heart. I will not come till the earth is harvested.

I have a vested interest in the LOST that so many are unwilling to even talk to. Your brother is anyone made in the image and likeness of God. But only I know who is reprobate in heart and who is not. Look to ME in this hour for who to help, who to witness to, who to take into your home. Do not assume anything. Ask and you will receive. Knock and the door will be opened. I am knocking on the door of your hearts and I will come in and sup with you if you open up your hearts. Allow ME now to make the finishing touches on you My bride, for the explosion

will be soon that sets you on fire with My love. **HOLD FAST** to the truth of My **WORD**. Keep sowing seeds beloveds, for soon escalation will cause a great flood of souls into the **KINGDOM**. Do not be afraid My church, of the many who will come in great need .

Seek My face for all that is needed and you will receive all you need to help them and clean them, and teach them. Look to **ME** for what to do, and how to do it. **TRUST ME** that the ride is getting faster and faster. **LEAN ON ME** in all things. I will not let you down. I will show you the way to go. I will apprehend all those you are praying for of your loved ones.

Keep in prayer for the things you see around you. I am working and I will not forsake anyone who loves **ME**. I have **LOTS OF SURPRISES** on the horizon, so be expectant of **GOOD** things coming your way. Don't focus on all that is bad, but keep sowing in thoughts and words. Stand on My promises, for My Word never fails, and My love **NEVER FAILS**.

Groanings will overtake many of you, I will apprehend you in situations you could walk by before, but now, cannot. I will show you those I want you to cry out for. Spontaneous prophecy will also burst forth from your spirit to bless others, including the **LOST**, that they might know that I know them, and that I have loved you and shown you My favor. It will start bubbling up, it will just bubble up out of you. Some

things you will just KNOW. You won't know how you know, I will just drop revelation into your spirit and you will know what is on My heart for another or for you. TRUST in MY LOVE FOR YOU. It is forever !"

Constant Companion

Nov. 9th, 2007

Prov 18:24 NKJV A man who has friends must himself be friendly, But there is a friend who sticks closer than a brother.

Rev 1:9 NIV I, John, your brother and companion in the suffering and kingdom and patient endurance that are ours in Jesus, was on the island of Patmos because of the word of God and the testimony of Jesus.

" I, my beloveds, am your constant Companion. I never leave you nor forsake you I've said. I AM the Ruach Ha Kodesh, and My wisdom I will give you if you will also be My constant companion ! I am with you night and day. My Spirit in you affects you whether you are awake or asleep. I am always working. I never tire of you. I never tire of the work I am wanting to do in your heart. I just require a receptive heart.

You are My temple, and as My temple, I am cleansing and refreshing you and making you constantly into all I want you to be and do for Us. You do not have to strive to be with Me, but only to think on ME, to communicate with me, as you go throughout your day. And as you are intimate with ME, even when working and doing other things, I will also be intimate with you. Practice My presence. Put on the mind of Christ. Think on ME. Think on the Word I've placed in your heart, and the words I have spoken to you. As you meditate and contemplate on the GOOD THINGS, putting aside all suspicions about My faithfulness to you, I will surprise you with My glory. I will speak to you about things to come, about your path, about direction for your life.

I WANT to communicate with you all the time. It is you who gets too busy, or who avoids me for all the things you "have to do". I did not design you to strive. I did not design you to be a slave to your passions either. I made you for intimacy with ME and with each other. I AM an ALL CONSUMING FIRE, and as I commune with you, and you with ME, I will burn up all the chaff in your life, and break the chains that have bound you to various bondages, and habits, and difficult to get rid of sins. I will destroy the LIES that undergird those strongholds of hopelessness, and I will break the power of the evil one in your life, if you will just be open to receive, be

**EXPECTANT, be WILLING to converse with me, and
REST in My arms.**

I am open to all that is on your heart. I am ALWAYS here for you. So there is never anything you can't say to me. After all, I know it's there already right ? So just spit it out beloveds when you feel overwhelmed, or frustrated, or angry, or sad. I want you to LEAN ON ME for all that you need. I LOVE YOU TREMENDOUSLY ! You have not yet apprehended the fullness of My love. But you will soon see a display of MY LOVE that will enrapture your hearts, and as this tsunami hits you, you will be gloriously changed.

Eph 3:19 AMP [That you may really come] to know [practically, through experience for yourselves] the love of Christ, which far surpasses mere knowledge [without experience]; that you may be filled [through all your being] unto all the fullness of God [may have the richest measure of the divine Presence, and become a body wholly filled and flooded with God Himself]!

Do you understand this ? Do you see that the more of My love you understand and know in the depth of your being, that you can be more filled with MY GLORY ? Do you see that it is something to be FELT, to be EXPERIENCED ? It is not just a head

knowledge, it is HEART KNOWLEDGE. It is that experience with My love and kindness that will lead you into JOY inexpressible and overflowing. It will free you from all bondage, that only comes from insecurities within. CLING TO ME beloveds. For the road is getting rocky, and there are many stumbling blocks ahead, but I HAVE GIVEN you all you need to combat the forces of darkness. BUT YOU MUST LISTEN TO ME.

You must have the capacity to STOP, LOOK, and LISTEN. SLOW DOWN, and listen for the still small voice. I WILL speak to you more if you will listen more, if you will just rest in ME."

Horizontal Shifting

Nov 15th, 2007

" There is a shift in the spirit happening. It is close at hand. With it will come shifting of the earth in various places. There will come a subsequent shifting of priorities in the lives of many. There is a shifting and changing coming in financial realms, in political realms, and in societal priorities. Governments will be changed in a day. Men and women, boys and girls will be changed in a moment. Nothing will ever be the same. There is a global shifting of governments, and territories of battle. WAR will raise it's head swiftly when people are least suspecting.

Ps 110:6 NKJV He shall judge among the nations, He shall fill the places with dead bodies, He shall execute the heads of many countries.

The antichrists of this hour will fight with each other. Domestic violence is increasing and racial violence will increase more and more as well. Disturbances, chaos, and panic will increase. It will seem as though everything has gone haywire. But at the same time the miraculous will explode on the scene, and My people will become a firebrand in My hands, burning up all the chaff.

Judg 15:4 KJV And Samson went and caught three hundred foxes, and took firebrands, and turned tail to tail, and put a firebrand in the midst between two tails.

Shifting, shifting shifting of the earths' plates. Shifting of responsibilities. New leaders in the body of Christ taking their rightful place. Shifting of vision for those called together, washing each other's feet, sharing in responsibilities, working together for the good of the whole body, no longer covetous, no longer competing, no longer avaricious, no longer territorial and religious spirits ruling over My people. Domination and intimidation gone from the hearts of those humbled, but not from those unwilling to yield

to MY SPIRIT. Dichotomous church, one like Sarah,
one like the bondwoman.

One in tune and faithful to ME, the other in
bondage. One raised up, the other put down. One
given favor, the other bedecked with religious demons
that will come after all who are true to ME.

Even as you shine brighter, there will be greater and
greater growing depth of darkness as I've spoken in
My Word. Do not be dismayed by the darkness. I
am giving discernment and wisdom for this hour to all
who will listen and follow MY orders.

I am not a man that I should lie, nor a son of man
that I should change My mind. When I plan, nothing
goes awry. I AM the FAITHFUL AND TRUE ONE.
There is a marriage taking place, and My BRIDE is
getting herself ready. I am washing and perfuming
and rubbing in oil. My Holy Spirit, like Hegai, the
eunuch, rubbing in anointing, healing and sealing,
cleansing and empowering all who will BEND to MY
WILL.

REJOICE oh daughter of Jerusalem, for Your KING
draws nigh. I am dressing you in gold from Ophir,
bedecking you with jewels, and I will destroy the
works of religion and traditions of men. What I do
will make all the suffering seem so far behind as if in
a dream.

I ALONE will be exalted in this hour. Anyone who dares to take the glory for themselves will be found barren. Like Michel who mocked David, barrenness will come on those who disdain My precious bride. Do not think to touch what is HOLY with your ungodly hands oh man, for I AM AT HER SIDE. You will be found fighting with ME.

For I am the Bridegroom and I am JEALOUS over My BRIDE. And just as there is a wedding in the supernatural, there will be many more in the natural for those who have been rejected, torn, alone and waiting. I am drawing the likeminded together and I will make such a DISPLAY of MY POWER and GLORY that will startle many into the KINGDOM. The prayers of these knit together will shake nations and peoples, cities and territories. I will also marry ministries together into networks of power. Just as the enemy is tearing away relationships, families, marriages, I will be RESTORING.

Men and women in business will also begin to work together and network for influencing the world for the KINGDOM. Those who are of ME will know a true unity with others who are likeminded. HOLD ON TIGHT TO ME MY BELOVEDS ! The Lord is at HAND ! Be ready for My commands !"

Comfort Ye My People

Nov 19th, 2007

Thru Priscilla Van Sutphin

Isa 40:1-5 KJV 1 Comfort ye , comfort ye my people, saith your God.
2 Speak ye comfortably to Jerusalem, and cry unto her, that her warfare is accomplished, that her iniquity is pardoned: for she hath received of the LORD's hand double for all her sins. 3 The voice of him that crieth in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the LORD, make straight in the desert a highway for our God. 4 Every valley shall be exalted, and every mountain and hill shall be made low: and the crooked shall be made straight, and the rough places plain: 5 And the glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together: for the mouth of the LORD hath spoken it.

Isa 40:10-11 KJV Behold, the Lord GOD will come with strong hand, and his arm shall rule for him: behold, his reward is with him, and his work before him. 11 He shall feed his flock like a shepherd: he shall gather the lambs with his arm, and carry them in his bosom, and shall gently lead those that are with young.

The Lord spoke:

"Know that I am not blind to the sufferings, temptations and torments of My beloveds. I know every hurt, every pain, every loss, every persecution and frustration. I know everything in your hearts.

And I am NOT aloof to your condition. I AM ARISING with healing in My wings. I AM ARISING with justice for My own. That which I have said, I will perform. I am not a man that I should lie, nor a son of man that I should change My mind.

SPEAK OUT THE TRUTH beloveds of what I have told you I will do. DECLARE IT TO THE HEAVENS. BE BOLD, BE STRONG in the power of MY MIGHT !

Know that I am with you and will empower you to STAND in this hour against all that is arrayed against you. I told you I have my own surprises, My own suddenlies. I have ways of thwarting all the evil plans of men against you. Know that I can RESTORE anything you have lost.

I am not weak and apathetic as men are these days.

I AM FAITHFUL and TRUE. I do what I say I will do, though not in your timing, I will perform My word to you.

The ride is going to get a lot bumpier beloveds. But I have not forgotten My promises to you. I have a book of remembrance. And My promises to you will be kept.

Mal 3:16 NKJV A Book of Remembrance

Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, and the LORD listened and heard them; So a book of remembrance was written before Him For those who fear the LORD and who meditate on His name.

My love never fails beloveds. I know yours fails at times and you feel frustrated with yourself at times, wanting to be more like Me. And that is also what I want for you. So I am telling you that I will empower you to comfort those who have suffered like you with the comfort I have given you. There is much turmoil and discomfort ahead for this nation, but I AM YOUR COMFORTER. I AM not aloof to the condition of the church or the nation. I have all in My hands.

Nothing surprises me.

AWAKEN THOSE WHO ARE ASLEEP. TRUMPET FORTH the words I speak in your ear. SHOUT them from the rooftops, and let others know My plans. BREAK THROUGH THE APATHY over this nation by reaching out your hand to comfort others who are discomfoted. Comfort the lost and homeless.

Comfort the runaway youth. Comfort the aged in nursing homes, the single moms barely making it. Use what you do have and don't look at what you don't have. They will appreciate any comfort. But be led by MY SPIRIT, and not a sense of obligation or guilt.

Do not do it under constraint, but with a willing spirit
AS I LEAD YOU.

Prepare your hearts now, by shutting yourself in with
ME. Don't run from the quiet and secret place. Don't
jump out of my arms to do anything else. **JUST STAY**
a while and allow me to touch you and heal the last
vestiges of pain in your hearts. **LET** me deliver you
from all that has assailed you. I will **REMOVE** the
pitfalls, and all the ramparts of the enemy against
you. Do not give in to **DEFEATISM.**

I have plans for you that are meant for good, and not
for evil.

I have a plan that works. So just come away for a
bit. Shut yourself in.

Come and let us reason together, and have sweet
fellowship.

Worship **ME** in the beauty of holiness. I will not
disappoint you."

"Bottomed Out"

Nov. 26th, 2007

There is a death coming to all self sufficiency in this
nation. Just as there has been a pride of self
sufficiency, I will bring it low. I will bring it to
nothing, so that people can see that it is only in **ME,**
that you can have any sufficiency at all. People go on
spending and doing things unaware of the season and

the changes coming. But all complacency and all apathy, and all slumber will be lifted. I know how to bring people to their knees. Have I not said, that every knee will bow, every tongue confess that Jesus Christ is Lord ? There is nothing coming that I have not warned you of it many times. Yet many go on in unbelief and doubt that anything will change.

I tell you that though it tarry, the judgment is written, and the days will continue to escalate. Though the mountains fall, and the rocks tumble down, though the rivers overflow, and the fire overtakes the forest, yet I will have a people for Myself that will know the sound of My voice and listen to it and follow. Blessed are they who know the joyful sound!

Ps 89:15 NKJV Blessed are the people who know the joyful sound !
They walk, O LORD, in the light of Your countenance.

There is nothing written that won't be fulfilled - nothing written that will not be carried out as stated. You cannot pray away My judgments anymore. You can pray for your own protection. You can pray for My mercy in the midst of judgments. You can pray for the lost, but there isn't much time left. Everything I said I would do will be. Everything I've told you I will do, that I will do. Lay down YOUR AGENDA and pick up MINE. WAIT ON ME.

I said WAIT ON ME ! Those that WAIT on the Lord will mount up with wings as eagles, but those who refuse to WAIT on ME, will not mount up. They will not soar on the wings of the wind with Me. Wait I say. Wait on ME for directions. Though I seem quiet to you at times, I have a perfect timing for everything. Your character is being tested. Your heart is being tested, and perfected so that you reflect MY HEART. I am polishing and perfecting My precious ones, that you might SHINE with the glory I am about to pour out.

So do not get impatient with MY plan. Hold on to Me. Worship Me in the beauty of holiness ! Keep trusting in Me with ALL of your heart, mind, soul and spirit. I AM at hand, and I will show you My plan. I am laying out blueprints, even as I speak, I am sending angels to you to release messages of hope, love, and direction. Do not be like Saul. I have many Sauls in the house of the Lord. I have many who are unwilling to WAIT. But be like David, and worship ME, and wait on ME, that you might hear what I have to say. Do not be in a rush to run out of My arms to do other things, but wait and rest in My arms a bit more. Hold on to ME beloveds, for I want to show you many things. I am waiting for the one who will not grow impatient with ME, but who will wait on ME.

Ps 25:5 NKJV Lead me in Your truth and teach me,
For You are the God of my salvation; On You I wait
all the day.

Ps 25:21 NKJV Let integrity and uprightness preserve
me, For I wait for You.

Ps 27:14 NKJV Wait on the LORD; Be of good
courage, And He shall strengthen your heart; Wait ,
I say, on the LORD!

Ps 37:7-8 NKJV Rest in the LORD, and wait patiently
for Him; Do not fret because of him who prospers in
his way, Because of the man who brings wicked
schemes to pass. 8 Cease from anger, and forsake
wrath; Do not fret — it only causes harm.

Ps 37:9 NKJV For evildoers shall be cut off; But
those who wait on the LORD,
They shall inherit the earth.

Ps 37:34 NKJV Wait on the LORD, And keep His way,
And He shall exalt you to inherit the land; When the
wicked are cut off, you shall see it.

Ps 59:9 NKJV I will wait for You, O You his
Strength; For God is my defense.

Ps 62:5 NKJV My soul, wait silently for God alone,
For my expectation is from Him.

Ps 69:3 NKJV I am weary with my crying; My throat
is dry; My eyes fail while I wait for my God.

Isa 30:18 NKJV God Will Be Gracious
Therefore the LORD will wait , that He may be
gracious to you; And therefore He will be exalted,

that He may have mercy on you. For the LORD is a God of justice; Blessed are all those who wait for Him.

Isa 40:31 NKJV But those who wait on the LORD Shall renew their strength; They shall mount up with wings like eagles, They shall run and not be weary, They shall walk and not faint.

Isa 49:23 NKJV Kings shall be your foster fathers, And their queens your nursing mothers; They shall bow down to you with their faces to the earth, And lick up the dust of your feet. Then you will know that I am the LORD, For they shall not be ashamed who wait for Me."

Isa 30:15 NKJV For thus says the Lord GOD, the Holy One of Israel: "In returning and rest you shall be saved; In quietness and confidence shall be your strength." But you would not,"

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

Intrepid Ones

Nov 27th, 2007

scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

Intrepid: Merriam Webster: characterized by resolute fearlessness, fortitude, and endurance Free Dictionary: adj. Resolutely courageous; fearless.

"I am building an army of intrepid warriors who will not back down in battle. These warriors are like Gideons in My hands. They do only what I tell them to do. They do not use brute force just to make a show, but they listen for the sound of their Master's voice.

When they run together, they do not break defenses. They do not fight with one another, but rather they try to understand one another and love one another. They are not controlled by another. They are MY SHEEP, and they listen to MY VOICE. I do not have many who are willing to lay down their lives in this way.

I am looking for more who will count the cost. I am looking for those who will speak forth My Word, and speak WHAT I TELL THEM TO, knowing they may not be received. Even as I told Ezekiel that he must speak, even though this is a rebellious and wicked people, so must those who are willing to follow ME. Fear will disqualify you as a warrior in this army. I know there is natural fear in your instincts, but I am speaking of those who though they feel natural fear, will go forth and do the exploits of their God without questioning, and without hesitation.

Hesitation is a spirit. There are many distractors in this hour that would try to keep you from listening to what I want you to do. Self condemnation is another that will tell you that you are not WORTHY to speak

for me, that you've made too many mistakes. But I am very fond of those who are failures. Why do I say this ? Because those who have failed, learn that there is nothing in their OWN STRENGTH to rely on. They know they are nothing compared to Me, yet they know that with ME, they can do ALL THINGS, and that apart from ME, they can do nothing.

I loved Peter immensely, yet he made so many mistakes and failed so many times. That does not bring disqualification although he was fearful, he continued on when he was urged by Me and comforted by Me. He may have given up for a while, and thought himself disqualified, but I showed him that that is NOT My heart ! I love the broken and bruised ones, who undergo much for the sake of the Kingdom. I love those who have been battered by Satan, but still get up every day and praise ME. These are My PRECIOUS JEWELS. These are My SPECIAL TREASURES HIDDEN IN DARKNESS. Money and gems are nothing compared to those who endure persecution and abuse and continue to trust in ME. THIS IS WHAT I FIND PRECIOUS.

I am putting on the final touches on My "intrepid ones" and I will lead them and guide them and be at their side all the time. I will not leave you or forsake you. I will not abandon you to the world and its wolves. I KNOW YOU HAVE SUFFERED MUCH, BUT

SOON ALL THAT WILL SEEM LIKE A DREAM
compared to the glory that I will pour out ! I am
forever yours and you are forever MINE. Do not
think that there is anything I cannot do to turn
anything around that the enemy has done to try to
stop you ! I am the ALL POWERFUL ONE ! I AM
THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL, AND NOTHING IS
IMPOSSIBLE WITH ME. I WANT YOU LEANING
BELOVEDS - LEANING ON YOUR BELOVED, MORE
AND MORE

Junkyard Dog

Nov. 30th, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

From Wikipedia:

"Sylvester Ritter (December 13, 1952 - June 2, 1998) was an American professional wrestler and professional football player, best known for his work in Mid-South Wrestling and the World Wrestling Federation as The Junkyard Dog (or JYD for short). Entering the ring with his trademark chain attached to a dog collar, to the music of Queen's "Another One Bites the Dust," JYD was one of the most electrifying and charismatic wrestlers in the country, particularly during his peak in the early 1980's. He was one of the most popular athletes of any kind in Louisiana and other parts of the south during the 1980s, having regularly headlined cards that sold out The Louisiana

Superdome and other major venues. JYD was most known for his head butt and incredible upper body strength, the latter of which saw him regularly body slam such behemoths as the One Man Gang, Kamala and King Kong Bundy. The word "thump," which referred to JYD's power slam, was prominently displayed on his wrestling trunks...

These matches were also notable for their brutality, which included "ghetto street fights," "dog collar matches," two out of three pin fall matches and steel cage matches. JYD was lured to the WWF at the peak of the feud with Reed."

Junkyard: a yard used to store sometimes resalable junk [Merriam Webster]

Dog: symbolic of unbelievers, and Pharisees see:
http://www.upstreamca.org/symb_dogs.html

There is a song called "meaner than a junkyard dog" lyrics are cutting and lewd so blanks are for the bad parts...

Casey Jones: Meaner Than A Junkyard Dog Lyrics

So you're fed up with your life?
Time to grab the knife,
no more problems, no more fears.
Not even your mother's tears?

Grow guts, step up. No one likes you anyway.
Grow up, step up. Time to change today.

Now there's two things you can do.
Number 1: Grow up, be a man and quit ____ crying.
Number 2: Just do yourself in.
Quit ____ faking and stop wasting my ____ precious
time.

You're a selfish piece ____ and a weak link in all of
humanity.

Someone's gone through the same ____ before. Quit
wasting all my time.

Someone's gone through worse ____ before, quit
bitching about your life.

Sadly this often fits the attitudes of the church about those who come in wounded and broken. There is some truth to the need to give up self pity. But the church is supposed to be a hospital. There is a funny movie called "What About Bob" with Bill Murray who plays a neurotic, self centered man, and Richard Dreyfuss, his temporary psychologist. I found it hysterical, having been a nurse for years - others may not find it so funny. But I roll over on the floor laughing watching it. We are far too serious about ourselves at times, and we need to laugh sometimes at our stupidity/foolishness. I guess I thought about this

due to the ineptness on the parts of both client and
psychologist.

I wondered after looking up the junkyard dog thing
God spoke what He might say and waited on Him...

"TREMENDOUS change is coming to the world and church. It will not be overnight, but it has been continuous, and gradual, and now is escalating like a snowball that becomes a snowman part, adding weight. I have warned you again and again about these changes, so do not be shocked or dismayed. Some will say it's the devil, but it is not the devil, except carrying out MY orders to expose and bring judgement; though that word is not too popular in "Christianese" circles. Do not think that I am standing by laughing or happy to bring about such judgments. What the church has become makes Me weep. But what it will be when I am finished will also make Me weep with JOY. For I have longed to form My bride into the glistening gold she is becoming.

Ps 45:9 NIV Daughters of kings are among your honored women; at your right hand is the royal bride in gold of Ophir .

Listen closely to Me My bride as you spend time with Me. Be still and know that I AM GOD. I will perform a mighty thing in your time. There will be weeping and wailing, but there will also be joy inexpressible

and overflowing for the remnant of My church. The weeping endures for a night, but joy comes in the morning. **Out of judgment on the church will come forth a glorious, holy and powerful Bride !**

Isa 60:2-3 AMP For behold, darkness shall cover the earth, and dense darkness [all] peoples, but the Lord shall arise upon you [O Jerusalem], and His glory shall be seen on you. [Isa 60:19-22; Mal 4:2; Rev 21:2,3.] 3 And nations shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising. [Isa 2:2,3; Jer 3:17.]

My bride will not regard the status or wealth of a man or woman, but consider each person individually, and treat them as I would treat them, depending on ME alone for guidance. **My bride will not consider position, or affiliation, or titles important compared to the importance of MY presence.** She knows all those who say YES to ME are My "favorites". She will move to the beat of a different drummer, so to speak. She will move WITH the Spirit, and not in opposition to Him. LIGHT is coming to those in darkness and chains. LIGHT is coming first to My OWN and as it radiates out to those I love, they will become conduits of My LIGHT, GRACE & LOVE & POWER. They will become a formidable foe to the enemy.

Nothing can stop what I will do in and through all I have chosen. Set yourself apart, for **I come quickly on the wings of the wind** and I send forth My messengers before you, and **visitations and encounters will be more common for those who LOVE ME**. Do not be afraid beloveds, for **LIGHT will overcome DARKNESS !** Only BELIEVE. EXTRAORDINARY MIRACLES and ENCOUNTERS will apprehend those who are opposed to ME. ONLY BELIEVE for transformations. For if anyone be in CHRIST JESUS, he is a NEW CREATION.

REVERSALS of all kinds are coming, in the world, and in the church. **LISTEN** for the still small voice. Do not be in a hurry to leave My presence. **STOP JUMPING OUT OF MY ARMS ! I AM WITH YOU.**

Do not rely only on what you feel, but listen to ME, and stay in the place of rest and receiving that I may pour into you all that I AM. - that I can impart to you My wisdom, My understanding, MY knowledge, MY revelation, MY LOVE, MY being. Do not give in to defeatism that is in the world, and in the false doctrines of men eager to gain by the loss of others. **LEAN INTO YOUR BELOVED, and you will be SAFE !"**

A Wash

Dec 3rd, 2007

"Beloveds, there is nothing that my heart doesn't want to do for you. But I am washing my church. I am like a fuller's soap, and I will WASH, and WASH and WASH, till the stench of pride, apostasy and intolerance, performance, and pretense, wickedness and avarice is cleansed from My threshing floors.

You needn't be surprised at the news. You needn't be calling the work of the devil either. For He does MY BIDDING in this matter of exposing and allowing the prideful to fall. Did I not say in My word, PRIDE COMES BEFORE A FALL ? Have you not heard Me over and over warning those who haven't gotten healed to come to My side, so I can cleanse them, and heal them of all that has encompassed them ? I have given warning after warning, but now the time for warning is past. The time for action on My part is necessary because of escalating things in the world according to what is written. So do not be shocked by the exposure of lies and pretense.

Do not berate one another, but keep in prayer that your own folly would not be exposed ! Keep in prayer for those who fall, that they might be turned back to righteousness lest they fall into hell. I AM FAITHFUL. And I am the ONLY FAITHFUL ONE ! All are falling short of the glory of God it is written. I'm not surprised, nor dismayed, for I have had those in training that will take the place of those who fall,

and they will be a different breed in their hearts. They have made all the mistakes. They have been fine tuned like instruments, so that they would move in harmony together as the bones come together.

You may look at the church as I do with dismay and sadness, but in the end, it will be resuscitated to be all that I want it to be. So rest assured in your hearts that I have it in control. Pray that those who are blind may have their eyes opened, and scales of the enemy removed, that they also might be saved from deception they have sat under. Many will fall away by the time it escalates more. Keep a humble attitude. But don't be dismayed by the public exposure, for those falling have done their sins in public arenas, and must repent publically if they want to be free. The teacher **MUST** be more accountable for all of them lead the sheep like lemmings to the cliff of destruction, who deny the truth ! Thus their exposure comes **LONG** after I have warned them through many, many times. Pray that you may be kept by My hand, for it is only by **MY GRACE** that anyone can stand."

Exclusivity or Elasticity ?

Dec 6th, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

Matt 5:46-48 NKJV For if you love those who love you, what reward have you? Do not even the tax collectors do the same? 47 And if you greet your brethren only, what do you do more than others? Do not even the tax collectors do so? 48 Therefore you shall be perfect, just as your Father in heaven is perfect.

“Are you able to expand your hearts beloveds to accommodate the harvest I will bring in ? Will you open your hearts to those who seem repulsive to you, and embrace whom I want you to embrace ? For many of you are full of prejudice of all kinds. Some of you are prejudiced against the poor and weak. Some of you are prejudiced to certain races because of bitterness in your hearts, or inherited attitudes. Some of you have opinions that conflict with My opinions. Some of you are walking in attitudes of heart that have nothing to do with GRACE or humility. Some are prejudiced against the aged, or infirm. There are many who judge anyone who is sick or unhealed as if they are in deep sin when they are not.

Some of you are so exclusive, that no matter how much I try to tug on your heart to help others, you have self protective walls around your heart from past hurts, and you can't get past them, because you've

never gotten healing for that thing that happened, way back when. Some of you have prejudice against men or women that is rooted in more than just fear, but anger and hatred. You have made judgments that you need to renounce and lay at the cross, the hurt and pain caused you by a father or mother, or an ex-husband or spouse, but you can't get beyond the bitter years of pain. Renounce the vows you made of self protection and ask ME what they are if you don't remember. I'm calling you to MY SIDE that you may get the healing and love you never received. I'm here for you if you will just come and BE with ME. I will fill you up with more of My love and peace, and all that you need.

John 14:27 NKJV Peace I leave with you, My peace I give to you; not as the world gives do I give to you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid.

Matt 22:39-40 NKJV And the second is like it: 'You shall love your neighbor as yourself.' 40 On these two commandments hang all the Law and the Prophets."

Some of you are prejudiced against those who are unlike you. You just don't like their style, or ways of doing things. That's ok, as I made you all different, so you can yoke yourself with those who you can get

along with, but I don't want you holding ought against anyone in your heart. I don't ask you to trust those who you know will hurt you again fully. But I ask you in your heart to love them, and send love spiritually to them. Pray for them as you would pray for a brother or sister, a child. Don't cut yourself off entirely from the rest of the body in your place. Have relationship with whomever you can relate to ! Do not isolate yourself. Come aside with ME, but do not isolate yourself. Find a small group of others you can relate to minister to, and be ministered to by. It is important to have unity BY MY SPIRIT in this hour, that you are not alone.

When I sent out My apostles, I sent them two by two. The hour was dangerous, and their lives were at stake. The same is becoming more and more true now. All over the world, persecution is increasing. So I tell you now to not try to go it alone in anything you do. I am creating relationships with others through many means to help yoke together people who will love and support one another in crisis situations and in the needs of daily living. I am EXPANDING My army soon through harvest, through many suddenlies. So I ask you to expand YOUR HEART to be inclusive of who I DRAW TO YOU. Flexibility is SO important to you if you want to survive the coming days. Be willing to BEND to MY WILL, and consider your own

flexibility. Are you willing to give up things, to give up places, to give up people that I no longer want you in association with ? It is important to understand MY strategies in this hour. So I ask you to come to ME, spend time waiting on ME, that you can hear the still small voice.

Isa 30:15 NKJV For thus says the Lord GOD, the Holy One of Israel:

"In returning and rest you shall be saved; In quietness and confidence shall be your strength." But you would not,

Come before ME and ask me where your areas of prejudice are, that I may remove them. Ask ME to fill your heart with love for those I LOVE, and discernment to know the difference between the one I've called you to help, and the one I don't want you to touch. The enemy will send people your way also, to steal and rob your peace and time with ME. The enemy will even send those you love to do that. Guard your time with ME. Intimacy is the only thing that will keep you safe in this hour on earth. Seek ME while I may be found. Do not take Me for granted the way some of you take each other for granted. Protect your children and watch their associations. The enemy is out to kill them and everyone he can to keep them from ME, and the call on their lives in this hour. You cannot control them

once they are grown, so watch over them NOW and teach them to discern. Teach them how to rebuke demons and cast them out. Do not wait. They are not too young to know ME, and the power of My Spirit."

Prov 8:17 NKJV I love those who love me, And those who seek me diligently will find me.

John 6:26-27 NKJV Jesus answered them and said, "Most assuredly, I say to you, you seek Me, not because you saw the signs, but because you ate of the loaves and were filled. 27 Do not labor for the food which perishes, but for the food which endures to everlasting life, which the Son of Man will give you, because God the Father has set His seal on Him."

Jer 29:11-14 NKJV

Make Your Heart a Manger

Dec 6th, 2007

scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

Luke 2:7 NKJV And she brought forth her firstborn Son, and wrapped Him in swaddling cloths, and laid Him in a manger , because there was no room for them in the inn.

Luke 2:16-19 NKJV And they came with haste and found Mary and Joseph, and the Babe lying in a manger . 17 Now when they had seen Him, they made widely known the saying which was told them concerning this Child. 18 And all those who heard it marveled at those things which were told them by the shepherds. 19 But Mary kept all these things and pondered them in her heart.

“ Beloveds, I want you to make your hearts a manger where I will be welcome in the fullness of Who I AM, and all that I AM. You have been told many times that I am coming with MORE of My presence and power. You have believed, and you are eager to receive. But I am trying to get your heart cleansed enough of other things in the way of receiving all that I have for you.

John 12:24 AMP I assure you, most solemnly I tell you, Unless a grain of wheat falls into the earth and dies, it remains [just one grain; it never becomes more but lives] by itself alone. But if it dies, it produces many others and yields a rich harvest.

I am bringing many to the total death of self required to bring forth new life in Me.
Many have only a portion because they have only given a portion of their heart

to Me, not their whole heart. You give what you feel comfortable to give up, and you say you have given it all, **but you take back control, every hour, every day, on and on.** **So you have not totally given everything to Me.** You have some rearranging to do to fully give ALL of who you are, all your heart, all your desires to ME in order to fully obey.

So bring your full mind to the idea of complete surrender beloveds, for this is where there is REAL REST, and true freedom. You think somehow I'm going to put more on you than you can stand, but I do know what I am doing. I want at least a heart yieldedness. Many give what they think is needed, but are unbending when I tell you to go do something. You hesitate and withhold, you balk, and you falter, because you are double-minded and so you refuse to fully obey My words. I want the enemy off of your WHOLE SOUL. Unless he has NO GROUND in your soul, you are not fully free to obey, **because there is constant resistance, and opposition.**

I've told you that the TRUTH will set you free. So the WORD implanted in your heart, Not just your mind, will bring about freedom. I've sent angels to the earth to speak truth that will bring freedom to the soul that has a heart after Mine. **So give up your**

RIGHTS to do this or that. You have no rights. You were bought and paid for with the BLOOD of My SON.

1 Cor 6:18-20 NKJV Or do you not know that your body is the temple of the Holy Spirit who is in you, whom you have from God, and you are not your own ?
20 For you were bought at a price; therefore glorify God in your body and in your spirit, which are God's.

Release your spouse to Me, release your children to ME, release your belongings to ME, & Release all of YOU to ME, and you will be free. Repent of holding on to things, and people, to your own opinions and ideas, to your things, your house, your car, your job, and everything I HAVE PROVIDED FOR YOU. Apart from ME, you can do NOTHING. TRUST ME to do for you what you cannot do. Am I am man that I should lie ? **You have coveted your things in this nation, but if you won't willingly share them with others, as I LEAD you to, then you will find them taken away, in fires, in storms, in earthquakes, and floods, and even in unjust confiscations.** You do not belong to you. How can you teach others of My love and absolute surrender if you have not surrendered ?

I am NOT a killjoy, wanting you to have nothing. Believe me, anything that gets stolen, or taken away, I can restore. Anything the enemy tries to take, I

can restore. Anything anyone tries to take, I can restore. Anything I take away, I can restore. Did you not see how I created something from specs of matter in the beginning ? So how is it, you think I am incapable of restoring all that you have lost. Many of you have lost much, and have endured such loss, knowing that one day, I would restore, trusting ME each day for provision. I am so proud of you passing the tests. Some of you may wonder at why I put you through tests. I am strengthening your FAITH. How will you know that I will come through for you, if you never lack anything ? How will you teach it to those Who will endure much tragedy, unless you have gone through ?

Isa 43:2 NKJV When you pass through the waters, I will be with you;
And through the rivers, they shall not overflow you.
When you walk through
the fire , you shall not be burned, Nor shall the
flame scorch you.

None of this can be done in your OWN strength, but only by seeking My presence, and allowing me to do what needs be done. So ASK for ME to do it beloveds. Ask and you shall receive all that you need to prepare your heart to receive My Son

in all His fullness ! Ask for your heart to be made a
manger ! Ask for me to FILL
you with My love, that drives out all FEAR. Fear is
what makes you hold out or hold
on to things. So ask for love and remember that he
who is filled with the fullness
of the knowledge of My love, receives the fullness of
My Spirit. For I desire
to have ALL OF YOU. I desire full union with My
Bride ! "

Eph 3:17-19 AMP

Desirous of Your Love Oh Lord !

Dec 8th, 2007

I am desirous of Your LOVE Oh Lord for everything
else is nothing.
I sift and sit, I stir and run, I busy myself thinking
of the only One
Who makes my heart so joyful and resilient when You
speak I cannot
But think of time just with You. I want to always
RUN TO YOU for
There is no one else I can run to LORD. You are the
Comforter, and
In Your arms is safety and comfort, peace and
stillness, no effort required.

Can you stay a bit longer Lord. If I fall asleep, will
you still stay and
Hold me ? I get tired Lord. I don't want to get
tired, yet there is so
Much going on around me that distracts me from You.
Please rein in
My thoughts, that I would focus more on YOU.
Please reign in My spirit
That I would hunger and thirst for YOU.

There's no one here to hold me Abba. Won't You
rend the heavens and
Come down ? I long for arms that will hold me close,
but there's no
One here that will answer that cry Lord. Do not stay
away long this time
Lord. Will You come back quickly ? Can I hear Your
voice again oh Lord ?
It gives me such JOY to hear Your voice. Nothing
compares, though
Other voices call. It so gives me peace to know
You're there. I see others
Scampering around, hurried for this season, but I
have nothing. I know
That it's all about You. And YOU are the greatest
gift. I wish I could
Just give YOU away. I wish others would have ears
to hear, and eyes

To see. But so many walk in blindness, and it breaks
our hearts Lord.

Won't You come now, and scatter the enemy of our
souls, so that people
Can KNOW YOU ?

Won't you come this time with MIGHTY power ? - be
the hero of the hour ?

Put silence to the mocking naysayers and
unbelievers ? Look at how the wicked
Mock Lord ? Won't you shut the mouth of the
enemy ? He laughs and
Scours, and does what he can to rob and steal, to
take and mock some more.

But won't YOU come down and even the score ?
Won't You come down and

Show Your power, and make a display to silence the
foe for all who are in the know ?

We long for YOU in a dry and thirsty land Lord. Will
You make us ready

For the indwelling ? Will You cleanse us and wash us,
and make us fruitful again ?

You alone are lovely Lord ! You alone are all we want
and all we need.

But there are hungry ones. We see their faces from
afar. Will You take

Them too, and feed them and clothe them, and heal &
deliver them ?

Won't you open their eyes also Lord ? Touch every
lonely heart. Touch every
Hungry child. Touch every homeless one, and outcast
child. Lord have Your
Way in this life today. Make a ruckus, Make a fuss.
Make them know that
It's not about us. Let them in on the SECRET that's
true. Let them know
The One and Only is YOU. Send the Son, from Your
right side. Let Him
Come down and KISS His bride !

Holy Spirit through Priscilla Van Sutphin

Dream of Cleansing and Confronting

12.12.07

[I believe a parody for the church]

I'm in some factory where we take huge tubes of
toothpaste
And put them into smaller individual size tubes for
people.

[obviously for cleaning mouths ...brusha brusha,
brusha, Our mouths need cleaning]

Next I'm at the house of an overseer, and they serve
meat, but as I take the second bite I see worms, thin
tiny worms coming out of the meat. Yuk

[words of my book - "worms in our meat" =apostasy
in the church]

Then I think...I've already had one bite, so need to
take some Black walnut extract...it will deworm me.

[church needs to take the antidote to wrong
teachings.]

Then I need to go home, but like I forgot my keys
Forgetting principles we have learned, & need to use,
have to depend on God to get us through So the owner
[Lord] offers and the car is an open one with two
seats across from each other like you could talk while
He's driving facing him...rather than being behind
each other.

[New time of intimacy/conversations with the Lord -
face to face encounter]

Then I have some jewelry [valuable gifts] in my hand
that is mine, but I have to walk through a jewelry
store, to get out of this mall and I'm a bit concerned
they think I might be stealing the jewelry in my hand
so I try to hide it as I walk down this stairs and go
out a door. No one stops me, it's like I was hidden
from their eyes. [Slipping through the cracks of the
store which is the worldly church that is full of focus
on money- trying to hold on to my gifts while having
to maneuver in the world/church]

Then when I walk down some steps there is John Edwards talking at some meeting and he's using this older man caring for a baby in a stroller as an example of a good freemason, and how freemasons are like anyone else, good citizens.

I turn and yell to him, that Freemasons will be judged before God like anyone else also...because they are idolators and worship Satan...and I quickly walk out the door as I feel men approaching me.

[Confronting with truth those in authority who are idolators/false teachers in the church and in the world.]

Then he comes out to get in a car with guards, and he spots me, I see him, and in front of him, I just take off running and FLY away in the air, and he can see me flying away. It was like I wanted to wait till he could see me, that I could fly, and I take off.

[Freedom is something you possess through Christ, that can't be bought or taken away. It is internal so cannot be stolen. Also flying out from under all that has been holding us back]

Industrial Waste Removal

Dec 14th

Priscilla Van Sutphin

Some time ago, when I had my car earlier this year, I was going down this side street and we had to wait for this huge garbage truck to back up, to get on to

the freeway. As we were waiting the Lord was using this to show me that there was much waste, garbage in the lives of people in the church, and that it had to be diminished more before HE could allow certain of us to go on. It was like some had to wait till others caught up. In order for that waste to be totally removed the cars were waiting in a line, just waiting.

He brought this to mind just now after urging me to come to write what He speaks.

" Beloveds there has been a deficit of waste removal in the church that has been backed up for some time. I AM doing some industrial waste removal right now, that will prepare hearts for what is coming. The church is heavy laden with garbage that's never been removed. I have been waiting, and examining. I AM PATIENCE, and I have been waiting for others to line up, and just as I waited for Lot to reach his destination before incinerating Sodom and Gommorah, I have been waiting for some to catch up with what I've been doing in cleaning up lives, till the time was right, to bring My FIRE that will extinguish all the work of the evil one in many a soul. I AM the All Consuming FIRE and I am coming with a burning wind in the midst of ice and snow, and I will set aflame many, many hearts that will be used mightily to light fires all over the earth.

I have been so looking forward to this time beloveds. I have wanted UNION with My bride, and I will destroy every yoke of bondage, every bad habit, every stronghold of the evil one for all who desire freedom and to walk in holiness. Many have been unable to get free, and for some I have allowed this bondage to work HUMILITY in your hearts, that you would understand not to judge others. For some it has been to test the hearts of leadership and the church about My GRACE, and to test whether they were willing to make the sacrifice to be a servant to the least of these, My precious treasures. I have allowed affliction. I have allowed suffering and infirmities, to work perfect patience, in you, and the fruit of HUMILITY and perseverance.

Rom 5:3-6 AMP

3 Moreover [let us also be full of joy now!] let us exult and triumph in our troubles and rejoice in our sufferings, knowing that pressure and affliction and hardship produce patient and unswerving endurance. 4 And endurance (fortitude) develops maturity of character (approved faith and tried integrity). And character [of this sort] produces [the habit of] joyful and confident hope of eternal salvation. 5 Such hope never disappoints or deludes or shames us, for God's love has been poured out in our hearts through the Holy Spirit Who has been given to us. 6 While we were yet in weakness [powerless to help ourselves], at

the fitting time Christ died for (in behalf of) the ungodly.

The persecution and rejection have worked in you endurance, and fortitude. You may not see it. You may not FEEL it yet. But it is there. In the perfect time you will recognize that I have done a GOOD WORK in your heart, that has grown and matured you into who I want you to be. The COST of apostleship, prophetic and teaching responsibility is never easy. It is not an easy road I have called many to. It has been fraught with dangers, and humiliations, with pummeling rejection, and strife at times, and with dry and barren times after much brokenness. I KNOW IT HAS BEEN TRYING. I know it has been difficult, but the fruit in those who have joyfully endured it, now will bring forth GREATER FRUIT that will be useful in the hour to come as I pour out My Spirit on the earth to reap a HARVEST OF SOULS unlike anything anyone has seen before.

Much of what I have done, has been through much failure on your part. But that is how I make humble men and women. If you could do it without failing, trials and troubles, then what need would you have of ME. How would you help those who are going to go through the most evil time on earth? Have you not known? Have you not been told from the beginning? Have you not understood that the LORD YOUR GOD is

the CREATOR of heaven and earth, and there is
NOTHING IMPOSSIBLE for HIM ?

I am a GOD of RESTORATION, not destruction. I
wound, but I bind up. I afflict, but I heal. I know
what it takes to forge molten steel. I know what it
takes to make gold that will bend when I need it to.

Gold is shiny, but it scratches easier than silver. It
bends easily when thin. I need malleable, bendable,
flexible conduits of My power to do the will of the
Father. I will now arise. I WILL NOW ARISE and I
WILL execute My judgments through MY PROPHETS
and APOSTLES. Most are not known to you. You
thought the ones I'd use would be high profile, but I
said the first would be last, and the last would be
first.

I will use the discarded and the lame, those thought
less of and even disdained to execute My judgments.
Nothing will ever be the same as I step down into My
church once again and make it what I want it to be.

Arise from any attitude of hopelessness and despair,
for I am coming on the wings of the cold winds, and I
will destroy every rampart of the enemy against you.

Have FAITH in My ability to sustain and use you,
more than the enemy's to destroy you. For I SAID
THAT YOU WOULD DO GREAT EXPLOITS IN MY
NAME. You will do great and mighty things, you can't
even imagine when I get through with the last touches

on My bride ! I've said, one can set a thousand to flight, two can set ten thousand to fight and so in exponentially ! The more you work together for the good of each other, and lay down your competitions and jealousies, you will find inexpressible JOY in My presence. It's not about you. It's about what I CAN DO and have done."

Mic 4:6-8 AMP In that day, says the Lord, I will assemble the lame, and I will gather those who have been driven away and those whom I have afflicted. 7 And I will make the lame a remnant, and those who were cast off a strong nation; and the Lord shall reign over them in Mount Zion from this time forth and forever. 8 And you, O tower of the flock, the hill and stronghold of the Daughter of Zion, unto you the former dominion shall come, the kingdom of the Daughter of Jerusalem....

Zechariah 12:1-9 AMP

Zech 13:1-2 AMP

Roots of Pretense

Dec. 22nd , 2007

All week long God has been emphasizing PRETENSE in one form or another.

There was a conversation with a friend about pretense in the church. There was pretense in the young woman

staying with me in-between manifesting a demon. The Lord reminded me while it was going on of an incident when I was a nurse's aide, about 42 years ago. It was one of those things you don't easily forget.

A young woman on the ward who'd had a couple children was pretending they thought in report to be epileptic, and had been under treatment with her G.P. for some time for that. So they instructed us what to do if she had another seizure, was to mildly smack her on the face to see if she reacted. Someone in a full blown seizure would not react, they'd be taken over, and not aware of it. So I was her assigned caretaker, and sure enough she went into a seizure. I did what they said, and she reacted, and started crying. Then I said to her, why would you do this thing of pretending to have something and taking meds that could hurt you ? She then confided in me that she had fallen in love with the doctor [who was a friend of my brother in law] Apparently she was dissatisfied with her husband of several years, and his treatment, so wanted the attention of this man who delivered her babies and was kind to her !

Honestly, that level of pretense is rare normally, but when the Lord brought it back to mind, He was trying to bring up this issue in the church, so He brought back another memory.

I had a dream once, that I had a job in the church counting the fire proof shingles on the roof. [roof = covering/protection of the LORD]

The supervisor came and took me down into the ladies room and I was so surprised to see on the walls tons of make up. She told me it was all FREE. I was on welfare, as I was sick at the time in the natural, so in the dream I said, I don't wear much make up, and only took some eyelash coloring and foundation. But others were coming in and grabbing all they could get. I was surprised at how much they took. [Make up has to do with PRETENSE - pretending to be something you really are not]

Then in another conversation with a friend, the issue of pretense came up again, so I felt the Lord was again emphasizing as He did those years ago I had this dream, to pray against all the pretense in the church. To ask HIM to break it all down, and to destroy it in our lives. We all are prone to trying to look better to others than we really are. We want others to think well of us, and think sometimes that if they really knew us, they wouldn't like us. So we HIDE.

But God does not want anymore hiding in His children. He wants us to RUN TO HIM, for the healing we need, for the love He so longs to give us, and the deliverance. It is a time for intimacy so that TRUTH that He brings can be given, so that we can go free.

Here is something He spoke Aug-2-94

Tarry not at the road of indecision and doubt for death lies there waiting, My friend.
Fear is a different stuff than courage of confidence. So, embrace it not ! It leads to slow and strenuous DEATH. For it leads to all sorts of adulterations of soul. We LIE to cover fear. We PRETEND to cover fear. We yield to arrogance to cover fear. And jealousy has her root in FEAR. It led a King [Saul] to murder, wherein death took him, Along with divination and witchcraft. Oh, what insidiousness there is in fear and yet we see it not as SIN. But therein is the gate to HELL. FEAR NOT ! For perfect love casts down all fear ! So if you discover the seeds of fear in your reactions to others, RUN ! Run to the Source of love wherein fear never waits, but is overcome by His sweet breath and comforting arms. There in His tender acceptance do we find TRUST and all fear and doubt is CAST OUT !

Now to carry this a bit further. There have been MANY in ministry pretending for a long time. I'm not claiming to be better than anyone. I'm just stating what God has shown and He is now extracting out of the church.

On April 1st, 1994, I had just finished 7 days of lying on my side like Ezekiel and reading the book of

Ezekiel as instructed by the Lord. It was not so easy to do.

At the end of that time He had given me this word, which I posted 5-9-03. At that time in 1994 it was a word to a particular church which was the head of a movement.

He also told me that there were men in pulpits having sexual relationships with other women, with other men, and with children, and HE was going to uncover it, and bring an end to it in the church, separating the true from the vile. It was an admonition to PRAYER. Then, this is what He said.

A New Day

Dictated by Holy Spirit April-1-1994

You are at the wake of a brand new day for the world and for My church ! This is not news. This is a WARNING ! Take heed to yourselves that you do not make the same mistakes as those in the past who fell to lust and luxurious living, and began to pervert the gospel for their own purposes. This is why you have been tried in the fire (furnace) of affliction, persecution and suffering. Suffering perfects your character and without MY CHARACTER, how can I trust you with My glory, and My giftings ?
Rom 5:3-4 Amplified - Moreover [let us also be full of joy now!] let us exult and Triumph in our troubles and rejoice in our sufferings, knowing that pressure

and Affliction and hardship produce patient and unswerving endurance. 4 And endurance (fortitude) develops maturity of character (approved faith and tried integrity). And Character [of this sort] produces [the habit of] joyful and confident hope of eternal Salvation.

IT IS MY GRACE THAT HAS RESTRAINED YOU ! -
Those of you who are zealous for My sake. For I have **JEALOUSLY** guarded your maturing, so that you can be a **PURE Vessel** of gold, through whom My Holy Spirit can move at His will. Become as little Children that you may be saved in the day of wrath to come.

Depend on Me for Wisdom, strength, guidance, direction, nurturing, comfort and sanctification. You Cannot become holy, as I am Holy , by your own fleshly efforts but through giving Yourselves to Me, depending on Me, and entering into **MY PRESENCE**; humbling yourself Before **ME**. Neither will I make you holy by a snap of My fingers! It takes your coming to **ME !** Are you willing to persevere? Pray and seek My face, not just **MY HAND !** Do you Believe My Word ?

Hebrews 11:6 But without faith it is impossible to please Him, for He who comes to **GOD** must believe that He **IS**, and that He is a rewarder of those who **DILIGENTLY** Seek Him.

Is it necessary for you to spend time with **ME** ? I've said " But seek first the kingdom of God and His righteousness and all these Things will be added unto you." Are you seeking **ME** first ? **AM I YOUR FIRST**

LOVE? If you spend more time with one child over another, does not the first child feel slighted, as if you don't love them as much ? How do you think I FEEL when TV, the lawn, your car, your work, your shopping, your ministry, your plans are MORE important than the time you spend with me. I am like a jealous husband, for relationship with you.

Matt 7:13-14 NKJ Enter by the narrow gate; for wide is the gate, and broad is the way that leads to destruction, and there are many, who go in by it.

Because narrow is The gate and difficult is the way which leads to life, and there are FEW who find it !

Jeremiah 23:23-4 "Am I not a God near at hand ?"

says the Lord, "And not a GOD Afar off ?" "Can anyone hide himself in secret places, so I shall not see him ?" says The Lord; "Do I not fill heaven and earth ?" says the Lord. Heaven is My throne, and Earth is My footstool.

Jeremiah 6:16 Thus says the Lord: "Stand in the ways and see and ask for the old Paths where the good way is, and walk in it; THEN, you will find rest for your Souls..."

Hosea 10:12 Sow for yourselves righteousness; reap in mercy; Break up your fallow Ground, For it is time to seek the LORD till He comes and rains righteousness on you.

Repent, and fall into the merciful hands of a God who loves you as no other. Again, I Say repent, for the
KINGDOM OF GOD IS AT HAND.

Jer 5:22-31 NIV Should you not fear me?" declares the LORD. "Should you not tremble in my presence? I made the sand a boundary for the sea, an everlasting Barrier it cannot cross. The waves may roll, but they cannot prevail; they may roar, But they cannot cross it. 23 But these people have stubborn and rebellious hearts; They have turned aside and gone away. 24 They do not say to themselves, 'Let us fear the LORD our God,who gives autumn and spring rains in season,who assures us of the Regular weeks of harvest.' 25 Your wrong-doings have kept these away; your sins have Deprived you of good.

26 "Among my people are wicked men who lie in wait like men who snare birds and like Those who set traps to catch men. 27 Like cages full of birds, their houses are full of Deceit; they have become rich and powerful 28 and have grown fat and sleek. Their evil deeds have no limit; they do not plead the case of the fatherless to win it, they do not defend the rights of the poor. 29 Should I not punish them for this?" declares the LORD. "Should I not avenge myself on such a nation as this? " 30 "A horrible and shocking thing has happened in the land: 31 The prophets prophesy lies, the priests rule by their own authority, and my people love it this way. But what will you do in the End?

In the days ahead we are going to see many more ministries in trouble. There has been an uncovering that has started, but it's not over, and there will be a great falling away. People will be in shock. In part some of this has happened because of sheep in idolatry to leadership, and in lack of prayer for leaders. Leaders are front line warriors in the Kingdom and require prayer back up. They are who the enemy seeks to destroy first. Kill the shepherd, and the sheep will scatter it says.

Our attitude had better be one of humility because without God's grace, none of us would make it. Still it is important to identify erroneous teaching so that sheep will not continue to feed at dirty troughs. So there will be articles that people post exposing the lies. It is important for each of us to take it to the LORD in PRAYER as He leads. He once told me we would weep and cry for many and feel ashamed for not praying more for them. So when you see someone caught in pride, and false doctrine, or some blatant sin, make sure you don't judge, as if we would never do it. But discerning rightly what is true and what is false is ESSENTIAL to each Christian.

There is a lot of emphasis these days on the supernatural and I love the supernatural because our GOD is SUPERNATURAL. I've been to foreign nations

and seen many miraculous healings. But I don't ever want power to be more focus than the ONE who is the Source of the power, or to be exalted above the WORD of GOD. So just a reminder that we must keep balance, though we will be so awed by the things God does, and we must give HIM ALONE ALL THE GLORY ! NOT MAN !

Love, pris

Light of the World

Dec 23rd, 2007

Scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

Matt 5:14-16 NKJV "You are the light of the world . A city that is set on a hill cannot be hidden.

15 Nor do they light a lamp and put it under a basket, but on a lampstand, and it gives light to all who are in the house. 16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works and glorify your Father in heaven.

John 8:12 NKJV Then Jesus spoke to them again, saying, "I am the light of the world . He who follows Me shall not walk in darkness, but have the light of life."

John 9:4-5 NKJV I must work the works of Him who sent Me while it is day; the night is coming when no

one can work. 5 As long as I am in the world, I am the light of the world ."

" I AM the Light of the World, and I have come to you, that you might be the light of the world. No one lights a lamp, then covers it with a basket. I made you to SHINE in this world. Soon you will shine so much, that no one would be able to miss the light that is in you. My light will be SEEN upon you, so that everyone will know WHOSE you are ! I will make My light to shine, shine, shine upon you with the heavy weight of My GLORY ! I am not slack concerning My promises, so don't give up beloveds. Don't fall short and like Esau, give up on your birthright. STAND FAST and HOLD ON TIGHT with all of your might to My robe, for I am coming as never before.

Know that it is now at hand, and not just soon, but AT HAND. I AM YOUR SAVIOUR, and in the midst of this darkness I WILL make you to shine the light of My glory on those who want it. I don't speak as others speak. I don't just make a promise and fail to bring it about. Will I make pregnant and not bring to birth ?

Do I not perform My very Word as I've had it written ? Understand that this is the year of the Lord's vengeance. I intend to repay My enemies in full in

the coming days, so hold on for the ride of your life beloveds, for the escalation is INCREASING.

Isa 66:6-9 NIV

6 It is the sound of the LORD repaying his enemies all they deserve. 7 "Before she goes into labor, she gives birth; before the pains come upon her, she delivers a son. 8 Who has ever heard of such a thing? Who has ever seen such things? Can a country be born in a day or a nation be brought forth in a moment? Yet no sooner is Zion in labor than she gives birth to her children. 9 Do I bring to the moment of birth and not give delivery?" says the LORD. "Do I close up the womb when I bring to delivery?" says your God.

"Come unto My palanquin beloved Bride, and taste and see that Your Lord is good. Come away with Me and talk with Me. Let ME have My WAY with you ! For I desire you greatly beloved. I want to heal your wounds and restore your confidence in My ability to do ALL things. I am not slack in My promises to you. I will not. I will not. I will not abandon you. I am routing the little foxes, and I am making more room for My GLORY to be shed into your being, that everything your heart has desired to be, you can be. Just come away with ME. Just listen for the still small voice, and follow Me. I am a gracious KING and I give good gifts to My children. I know the sacrifice you have made to

follow ME completely. I will not let go. I will always be at the side of My BRIDE ! I will SING over you with JOY ! I will hasten My steps in the coming days, so anticipate CHANGE beloveds. ANTICIPATE union with your Lover. I am waiting only a bit longer, and SUDDENLY I will come to My temple, which you are !

Suddenlies will descend upon you like a whirlwind. So step into flexibility, and listen to MY VOICE for how to do things. LISTEN, and WAIT on ME. My heart is longing and aching for union with My BRIDE. Don't lose heart at the enemy's torments, and trying to steal the blessing. HE CANNOT. HE CANNOT take away what is MINE alone to give. **I am only killing the flesh that rises up to oppose Me, and My ways.** STAND FAST BELOVEDS ! Worship ME in the beauty of holiness, in the beauty of the season, let Your praises fill the air. Be not ashamed ! Speak My praises boldly. For as YOU speak them, I will make MY LIGHT to shine all the brighter on you ! Kings will come to the light of your rising !"

Collapsable Empires

Dec 26th, 2007

scribe: Priscilla Van Sutphin

Ps 46:6-11 NKJV The nations raged, the kingdoms were moved; He uttered His voice, the earth melted.

7 The LORD of hosts is with us; The God of Jacob is our refuge. Selah

8 Come, behold the works of the LORD, Who has made desolations in the earth. 9 He makes wars cease to the end of the earth; He breaks the bow and cuts the spear in two; He burns the chariot in the fire.

10 Be still, and know that I am God; I will be exalted among the nations, I will be exalted in the earth!

11 The LORD of hosts is with us; The God of Jacob is our refuge. Selah

Isa 13:4 NKJV The noise of a multitude in the mountains, Like that of many people! A tumultuous noise of the kingdoms of nations gathered together! The LORD of hosts musters the army for battle.

The Lord brought to mind this scripture,
Job 1:8 NKJV Then the LORD said to Satan, "Have you considered My servant Job, that there is none like him on the earth, a blameless and upright man, one who fears God and shuns evil?" And I was reminded of Satan's challenge to God, wondering what God might say...

"Remember the losses Job went through and the afflictions on his body ? Remember how his wife cursed him, and she was the only thing he didn't lose ? Remember how in the end after much testing,

he was restored and received **DOUBLE** what he lost ?”
said the Lord.

Job 42:10 NKJV

10 And the LORD restored Job's losses when he prayed for his friends. Indeed the LORD gave Job twice as much as he had before. **11** Then all his brothers, all his sisters, and all those who had been his acquaintances before, came to him and ate food with him in his house; and they consoled him and comforted him for all the adversity that the LORD had brought upon him. Each one gave him a piece of silver and each a ring of gold. **12** Now the LORD blessed the latter days of Job more than his beginning; for he had fourteen thousand sheep, six thousand camels, one thousand yoke of oxen, and one thousand female donkeys.

The Lord continued...

“ Now do you think I am more partial to **JOB** than to you beloveds ? Do you think that I cannot **RESTORE** anything you have lost, anything you have given up on, anything that the enemy has stolen ? Did I not say that **NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH ME?** I know it's been hard to be tested so much. I know that it is hard to be failing in many areas, and to be tired of this deteriorating world. But I **HAVE AN ARMY** that needs **WARRIORS**. Self pity is the enemy of a warrior. If you give in to fear or self pity, or

regret, hopelessness, and despondency, & isolation ensues. So I am calling you OUT to time with ME so that I can repair your hearts and RESTORE ALL that the enemy has stolen. I am RESTORING. I AM a God of RESTORATION. And I am calling this army to be an ARMY of RESTORATION and HEALING."

Isa 61:1-4 NKJV The Good News of Salvation
"The Spirit of the Lord GOD is upon Me, Because the LORD has anointed Me
To preach good tidings to the poor; He has sent Me to heal the brokenhearted,
To proclaim liberty to the captives, And the opening of the prison to those who are bound; 2 To proclaim the acceptable year of the LORD, And the day of vengeance of our God; To comfort all who mourn, 3 To console those who mourn in Zion, To give them beauty for ashes, The oil of joy for mourning, The garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; That they may be called trees of righteousness, The planting of the LORD, that He may be glorified." 4 And they shall rebuild the old ruins, They shall raise up the former desolations, And they shall repair the ruined cities, The desolations of many generations.

"Is this not all about RESTORATION beloveds ? I am a RESTORER, not the destroyer. That is another weaker fellow. **I AM the GREAT I AM. I AM THE ALL-MIGHTY ONE. SO SHOUT OUT RESTORE!**

SHOUT OUT what I put in your heart to declare.
DECLARE MY WORD, for I AM performing My
WORD.

I CAN restore the hearts of those in the church
caught in delusion and deception.

I CAN restore the hearts of your children corrupted
by humanism and worldliness.

I CAN restore your delight in **ME**.

I CAN RESTORE YOUR DELIGHT IN EACH OTHER,
and **TRUST** enough to have real relationships again. **I**
CAN RESTORE. **BUT** you must **BELIEVE**.

Sometimes there is no restoration without a **FIGHT**.

Remember that it took the angel 3 weeks to get
through to **DANIEL**. There are greater hindrances
today. There are even bigger battles for mankind has
grown so. Do not get dismayed. For the **KINGDOMS**
OF THIS EARTH are collapsible in My sight. They
are nothing. I will raise up every valley and level
every hill and mountain. I will bring the kingdoms of
men to **NOTHING** before your eyes. I told you, they
have their plans. **BUT I HAVE MINE !**

There is nothing that I cannot **RESTORE**. Yes, I
listen to the will of men. Yes, I honor your decisions.
BUT I LOOK UPON THE HEART. And I alone **KNOW**
what is in the heart of men or women, boys and
girls. **I AM FATHER GOD**, and I will be calling on My
sons and daughters in this hour to join My **ARMY** of

RESTORATION. I will pull up, I will pluck out, and I will bring down all that lifts itself up against ME. I will use the common and mundane, and those despised of men to do it ! You despise parts of My own body.

Yet I am not done with My BRIDE. So do not be hasty in your judgments beloved. Do not molest My bride ! Honor those who honor ME. And come to ME when you are wanting to right what is wrong. Ask for MY OPINION. LOOK TO ME to tell you what is right, and what is wrong. I AM THE RESOURCE for all you need. REMEMBER THIS in all situations.

I look upon the one who is tender and contrite of heart. I will correct all who are correctable. I will teach all who are teachable. And I will restrain all who are too prideful to admit their wrongs. I will do away with all the arguments and wash over My church with the power of MY LOVE, that they may SEE their sins. For many are too blind to see, and too busy and deaf to hear. But I AM NOT LIMITED. I know how to humble and abase those that are prideful or arrogant !

Dan 4:37 NKJV Now I, Nebuchadnezzar, praise and extol and honor the King of heaven, all of whose works are truth, and His ways justice. And those who walk in pride He is able to put down.

I do not want you to make up your mind without MY MIND. I do want you to come to ME, and say when you hear something, "Is that true Father?". Come to ME for the answers to your questions. WAIT on ME, and I will give you the answer you need. It will come. For in this hour, I will humble many who have walked in pride and arrogance, in the church, and in the world. Those who claim to be Christian, but walk in arrogance and pretense will be greatly challenged in the days ahead, as the separating of the sheep becomes even more intense. You will see many more fall, and some fall and arise again, but I do not want you to think yourself BETTER than any of those that fall. Apart from MY GRACE, you could do nothing right.

I do not want you talking arrogantly, and thinking arrogantly in your heart, that somehow YOU would never do thus and so ! YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT YOU WOULD DO, IF I WITHDREW MY GRACE ! IF YOU WANT MERCY, THEN BE MERCIFUL, EVEN WHEN IT COSTS YOU TO DO SO. FOR THOSE WHO JUDGE WITHOUT MERCY WILL THEMSELVES BE JUDGED WITHOUT MERCY ! And do not think that just because you walk in signs and wonders that you are somehow better than those who may not, yet may walk in greater fruit than you do ! Do not compare yourselves one to another ? What is your motivation for what you want ? What is your

motivation for signs and wonders ? IS IT THAT I BE
LIFTED UP ?

BECAUSE IN THIS HOUR IT IS I ALONE WHO
MUST BE LIFTED UP !

IF YOU TOUCH MY GLORY YOU WILL BE BURNED.
JUST LIKE A CHILD who touches the fire can get
burned, so you will be quickly corrected when you
make the mistake to take any credit to yourself !

And do not find yourself judging what is ME, and what
is the devil and attributing what is of ME to the devil
! Can you not understand the nature of your enemy
yet ?

Are you still not seeing that he is a counterfeiter ?
That there is no power of creation in what he does,
what he does is corrupted ? MY GLORY IS
INCREASING, and as it does, EMPIRES of men will
fall, in the church, and in the earth. My GLORY
WILL EXPOSE EVERYTHING that is false.

MY GLORY will burn up all that is false.

Remember how the rod of MOSES, became the snake
that ate the other two snakes of the high priests ?
AM I NOT ABLE TO CORRECT MY OWN who dabble
in the occult? I will use the prophets who learn MY
NATURE and who overcome their own nature, to
confront the darkness and REIGN over the
DARKNESS !"

Acts 26:17-18 NKJV

I will deliver you from the Jewish people, as well as from the Gentiles, to whom I now send you, 18 to open their eyes, in order to turn them from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan to God, that they may receive forgiveness of sins and an inheritance among those who are sanctified by faith in Me.'

" There is NOTHING I CANNOT DO. THERE IS NO KINGDOM SO GREAT that I CANNOT SUBDUE IT ! Kingdoms of this earth will become the KINGDOMS OF GOD !

I WILL REIGN over all that is darkness. And I have given you the keys to MY KINGDOM ! MY KINGDOM HAS NO END ! It is only the kingdoms that men build that will end. Ministries come and go. People come and go, but MY KINGDOM has no end. MY WORD WILL BE ESTABLISHED !"

Matt 16:18-20 NASB

"I also say to you that you are Peter, and upon this rock I will build My church; and the gates of Hades will not overpower it. 19 "I will give you the keys of the kingdom of heaven; and whatever you bind on earth shall have been bound in heaven, and whatever you loose on earth shall have been loosed in heaven."

Hag 2:22-23 NKJV I will overthrow the throne of kingdoms ; I will destroy the strength of the Gentile

kingdoms . I will overthrow the chariots and those who ride in them; The horses and their riders shall come down, Every one by the sword of his brother. 23 'In that day,' says the LORD of hosts, 'I will take you, Zerubbabel My servant, the son of Shealtiel,' says the LORD, 'and will make you like a signet ring; for I have chosen you,' says the LORD of hosts."

Rev 11:15-18 NKJV Seventh Trumpet: The Kingdom Proclaimed

Then the seventh angel sounded: And there were loud voices in heaven, saying, "The kingdoms of this world have become the kingdoms of our Lord and of His Christ, and He shall reign forever and ever!" 16 And the twenty-four elders who sat before God on their thrones fell on their faces and worshiped God, 17 saying: "We give You thanks, O Lord God Almighty, The One who is and who was and who is to come, Because You have taken Your great power and reigned. 18 The nations were angry, and Your wrath has come, And the time of the dead, that they should be judged, And that You should reward Your servants the prophets and the saints, And those who fear Your name, small and great, And should destroy those who destroy the earth."

Lattice Work
Dec 31st, 2007

"Truly, I say to you that I am not impressed by grandeur and aggrandizement. I am not impressed by huge buildings and grandiose decorated buildings. My concern is for the temples of God in human form.

THIS is what I died for. This is what I came to save. I did not die for building programs and edifices. I came against traditions of men, and the status quo. I came to DEMONSTRATE My heart towards humanity, not buildings. And in this next year, many will fall away from the buildings and programs of men to seek MY FACE more than traditions of men, and idolatry to men.

I am seeking out a people for MYSELF. I want a flexible church that is willing to lay down it's life for it's fellow man. Even in poor nations, they have learned this abomination of My word, to glorify structures, and programs, and men, and hierarchy.

But I will tear down once again the greed and distortion that has filled My church.

I will build a church that is fluid and flexible, loving and full of GOOD FRUITS.

I am as desperate as you are beloveds to change the church that bears My name.

This year you will see many more fall away from faith because of disappointment with what they thought they knew of Me. So much apostasy has filled My church.

But now I will build a lattice work of believers that will intercede for each other, and not COMPETE with each other, but BUILD UP ONE ANOTHER, AND LOVE ONE ANOTHER, WITH MORE THAN WORDS. THAT WILL LAY DOWN IT'S LIFE for the BRIDE - Link, upon link, upon link. It will not rape My bride, or steal from her, or disdain her. Just as a plant grows up and stretches itself out on a lattice, you will see My true church begin to interlace itself with other true believers. They will agree together on what is most important. They will see eye to eye on KEY issues of MY HEART. Truly JUSTICE & MERCY will kiss each other.

Isa 35:8-10 NKJV

Without HOLINESS, NO ONE WILL SEE GOD, I've said. Without holiness, you cannot walk in apostolic anointing. I WILL BRING YOU FORTH LIKE GOLD into a place of holiness where you can worship ME in spirit and in TRUTH. You cannot have justice without TRUTH. You cannot have holiness without TRUTH. You cannot walk in the Spirit without TRUTH. You cannot walk in love without TRUTH. I AM THE WAY , THE TRUTH and the LIFE ! I AM TRUTH. He who loves ME, must love TRUTH.

Isa 26:2-6 NKJV

Isa 59:4-8 NKJV

My church for a long time has not been concerned with justice and truth. It has been more concerned with self sufficiency, prosperity, and self-centeredness. It has made a business of the work of the Kingdom. They have built empty cisterns, casting it's bread not on waters like it needs to, but throwing away it's money on luxurious living and not really meeting the needs of the poor, the widow, the orphan, the homeless one that is broken and mentally ill, the single mom who has been abandoned by her husband. They have instead OPPRESSED the poor. They have given an impression of helping but without a true vision from Me for how to do it often. Works alone is dead religion. THE LIFE is in the BLOOD. Think on what that means. IT IS THE WAY OF THE CROSS. WHO IS WILLING TO PICK UP YOUR CROSS AND WALK ? WHO IS WILLING TO LAY DOWN YOUR PLANS AND I MEAN ALL YOUR PLANS AND PICK UP MINE ?

How many of you are willing to just take in ONE PERSON to help them and treat them with KINDNESS and generosity instead of stinginess and selfishness ? Who truly has the gift of HOSPITALITY ? Hospitality is LOVE OF STRANGERS. If you want the promises of Isaiah 58, then you must walk that way. There are many who know this, and have embraced MY WAYS. But way too many have no

concept, because they have been taught to protect self, and to cling to self centeredness through the prosperity only message instead of a message of **SELF DENIAL**, and **GIVING**, rather than just receiving. People don't want to give unless they get something in return.

Look at the ministries who lure people to give, by giving them a **GIFT** ! Is that what I taught you ? Did I say, give only if you can get something back ? Again there are many faithful who do give generously without a thought to themselves, like the poor widow who gave her mite. But I tell you there are far too many who only think of what blessing they may get by giving.

Beloveds, I want you to give with **JOY** and without constraint. So I am changing your heart motivations and attitudes to come into alignment with **MY OWN ATTITUDES OF HEART**. I want you to be pure of heart, that I might **BLESS YOU** with the best of gifts, of **MY GLORY** and **RIGHTEOUSNESS**, **MY WISDOM** and **STRENGTH**. I am maturing your thinking, purifying your hearts, that you may be filled with thankfulness also for what I have blessed you with, and that you would understand that all you have comes from **MY** blessing on your life, not your own **EFFORTS**.

Come away with ME beloveds in this new year, and supplicate, intercede, and worship ME in the beauty of holiness, and I will FILL YOU WITH MY LOVE AND POWER, that you may overcome any entrapments in your heart and souls. LEAN ON ME. LEAN ON MY UNDERSTANDING for I have much to teach you, much to yet pour into you. COME ! For I AM doing a wonderful work in your day. And I AM doing a NEW THING.
COME !"

Luke 6:27-33 AMP

27 But I say to you who are listening now to Me: [in order to heed, make it a practice to] love your enemies, treat well (do good to, act nobly toward) those who detest you and pursue you with hatred, 28 Invoke blessings upon and pray for the happiness of those who curse you, implore God's blessing (favor) upon those who abuse you [who revile, reproach, disparage, and high-handedly misuse you]. 29 To the one who strikes you on the jaw or cheek, offer the other jaw or cheek also; and from him who takes away your outer garment, do not withhold your undergarment as well.

30 Give away to everyone who begs of you [who is in want of necessities], and of him who takes away from you your goods, do not demand or require them back again.

31 And as you would like and desire that men would do to you, do exactly so to them.

32 If you [merely] love those who love you, what quality of credit and thanks is that to you? For even the [very] sinners love their lovers (those who love them).

33 And if you are kind and good and do favors to and benefit those who are kind and good and do favors to and benefit you, what quality of credit and thanks is that to you? For even the preeminently sinful do the same.

Acts 2:45-47 AMP And they sold their possessions (both their landed property and their movable goods) and distributed the price among all, according as any had need.

46 And day after day they regularly assembled in the temple with united purpose, and in their homes they broke bread [including the Lord's Supper]. They partook of their food with gladness and simplicity and generous hearts,

47 Constantly praising God and being in favor and goodwill with all the people; and the Lord kept adding [to their number] daily those who were being saved [from spiritual death].

2 Cor 9:10-12 AMP And [God] Who provides seed for the sower and bread for eating will also provide and multiply your [resources for] sowing and increase

the fruits of your righteousness [which manifests itself in active goodness, kindness, and charity]. [Isa 55:10; Hos 10:12.] 11 Thus you will be enriched in all things and in every way, so that you can be generous , and [your generosity as it is] administered by us will bring forth thanksgiving to God. 12 For the service that the ministering of this fund renders does not only fully supply what is lacking to the saints (God's people), but it also overflows in many [cries of] thanksgiving to God.

1 Tim 6:18-19 AMP [Charge them] to do good, to be rich in good works, to be liberal and generous of heart, ready to share [with others], 19 In this way laying up for themselves [the riches that endure forever as] a good foundation for the future, so that they may grasp that which is life indeed.

Heb 13:16 AMP Do not forget or neglect to do kindness and good, to be generous and distribute and contribute to the needy [of the church as embodiment and proof of fellowship], for such sacrifices are pleasing to God.

Priscilla Van Sutphin
Upstream Ministries
www.upstreamca.org